lj{kd

Jh vke idk'k ijhMk] fnYyh
Jh uj'k xkoj] tcyij
Jh ,e- ,y- oek] bykgkckn
Jh jk/kyky jkor] fo/kk;d] y[kuÅ
Jh x#'kj.k flg] ukxij
Jherh itkJh] ecb
Jh d- jkt vk;] ub fnYyh
Jh v'kyky iUn] tcyij
Jh cyjkt dekj] ub fnYyh
Jh ;'kknk unu f=onh] fnYyh
Jh jktUn iVfj;k] tcyij
Jh e/kj xtejknkcknh] mUuko
Jh jkd'k flg] ecb
Jh gjthr flg] ub fnYyh
Jh jktUn ih- 'kDy] ecb
Jh d".k dekj] fnYyh

vkthou lnL;

Mk- doj ifey] tcyij
Jh noUn dekj feJk] fNnokMk
Jh Q.kh HkÔ.k d.k] iVuk
Jh ch- ch- pknuk] tcyij
Mk- ¼lJh½ xhrk xhr] tcyij
Jh vo/k fcgkjh uk;d] tcyij
Jh t- ih- flg] tcyij
Jh johUn >k] fnYyh
Jh jktukjk;.k iklh] gnjkckn
Jh ljUn lkg] ljxtk
Jherh l"kek JhokLro] y[kuÅ
Jh vejUn ukjk;.k] tcyij
Jh 'kjnpUn jk; JhokLro] tcyij
Jh ;ul vnhc] tcyij
Jh jkt'k ekg'ojh] tcyij
Jh f'ko dekj d';i] Fkk.k ¼egkjk"V½

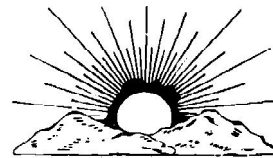
ikph

o"k % 6 vd % 2] i.kkd % 62

tykb % 2015

lgk;d likfndk
Mk- Hkkouk 'kDy

idk'kd
Jherh fdju oek

liknu&lpkyu
i.kr;k vorfud] v0;kolkf;d

lind
jkd'k Hkej
ek- 09968020930
Email: rakeshbhramar@rediffmail.com

likndh; irk	e[; dk;ky;
ikph ekfld	iKk idk'ku
7] Jh gkEl] dpu fogkj]	24] txnh'kije
cpiu Ldy d ikl]	y[kuÅ ekx]
ykeVh] fot; uxj	fudV f=iyk pkjkgk]
tcyij&482002 ¼e-i-½	jk;cjyh&229001¼m-i-½
ekckby% 09425323193	ek- 09889603632

Email:- prakashanpragya@gmail.com
prachimasik@gmail.com

lg;kx jkf'k ¼1 ifr½	%	` 20
okf"kd	%	` 220
}okf"kd	%	` 420
=okf"kd	%	` 600
vkthou	%	` 2500
lj{kd lnL;	%	` 5000

fo"k; Øe

fofo/kk] y[k o vU;

dgkfu;k&miU;kl ,o 0;X;

dkO; txr

y?k jpuk,

ikph

o"k % 6 vd % 2] i.kkd % 62

tykb % 2015

- idkf'kr jpukvk dh ekfydrk dh i.k ftEenkjh y[kd dh gkxh-
- y[kd d fopkjk l lEiknd dh lgefr vfuok; ugh g-
- fdlh Hkh idkj d fookn dh fLFkfr e U;k; {k= tcyij gkxk-
- idkf'kr lkexh ij ikBdk dh ifrfØ;k ^vkiu dgk g---* i"B ij idkf'kr dh tk;xh-
- vkid fopkjk dk Lokxr g-

LoRokf/kdkjh o idk'kd Jherh fdju oek ,o Jh vejUn flg] end }kjk iKk idk'ku d fy; xufM;l fifVx il] dUV] tcyij ¼e-i-½ l efnr rFkk 7] Jh gkEl] dpu fogkj] cpiu Ldy d ikl] ykeVh] fot; uxj] tcyij&482002 ¼e-i-½ l idkf'kr

vkiusdgk gS

,d lonuk

vkt d nkj e ge D;k gk x;k g- vkt ge fdl dh cjkcjh dj jg g- tc e viu vkl&ikl fdlh ,lh ?kVuk dk n[krk g tk ekuork dk pukrh nrh g rk lkprk gµgekj vUnj fdl pht dh deh g- vkt gekjh [kn l yMkb g] ftl e vDlj ekuork gkj tkrh g- ,lk dku lk te g] ftldh ltk dkuu e ugh g- fQj D;k ge nlj d te dh ltk dkuu l igy r; dj nr g- dN ykx tk ,lk djr g mudh otg l dHkh&dHkh lkjh ekuork 'keZlkj gk tkrh g- D;k ge idfrk d fu;ek dk rkM jg g- vHkh dN fnu igy eu ,d ohfM;k n[kk tk vkU/kin'k l vk;k Fkk- ftle ,d yMdh dk dN ncx fdLe d ykx ljvke tykdj ekj nr g- ohfM;k n[kdj ,lk yxk tl ok vkx ml yMdh d 'kjhj dk ugh tyk jgh Fkh] ok vkx bl kfu;r vkj ekuork dk tyk jgh Fkh- e ugh tkurk ml yMdh dk te D;k Fkk- yfdu bruk tkurk g fd dkb Hkh te blkfu;r vkj ekuo ie l cMk ugh g- fQj D;k gekjk dkuu vkj lfo/kku ,lk dju dk vf/kdkj nrk g- vxj ,lk g] rk D;k vrj g ,d te dju oky vkj ge e- D;k dkuu detkj g\ ,lk dju okyk u dkuu vkj blkQ dk pukrh nh g- vxj ;g dkuu vkj lekt dk uhpk fn[kku dh dkf'k'k g rk ;g lekt d fy, dyfdr Hkh g- ge viuh lkp dk cnyuk gkxk- lekt e gk jg xyr dke d f[kykQ vkokt mBkuh gkxh- viu dn l T;knk Åph viuh lkp djuh gkxh rHkh ge ,d lnj] llfTtr ,o 'kkfrfi; lekt dk fuek.k dj ik;x-

bnj flg ¼riL;k½]ub fnYyh

e[ki"B vR;r vkd"kd g

ikph ekfld viy 2015 e d'u pUnj dh dgkuh ^xyne* e c<k f'kdkjh ^^vCnYyk vkx rkir g, viuh uhyh&uhyh vk[k ?kekdj** pkj ifDr;k dk ycck okd; iokge; g- ^uhyh vk[kk okyh yMdh* miU;kl ,d vU; y[kd u fy[kk g- bl vd dk e[ki"B vR;r vkd"kd g- bl ekg o"kk gk tku l fdlkuk dh xg dh Qly u"V gk x;h g- ckfydk dk xg dh Qly e n[kdj vkdk'k l cjl vkink ¼o"kk½ dh vkj /;ku cjcl pyk tkrk g- ckfydk d lkj liu xg dh ckfy;k e fleV g- cgr lnj e[ki"B g- /kU;okn!

dnkjukFk ^lfork*] ehjtkij ¼m-i-½

vd lxg.kh; gkr g

vk'kk g LoLFk o lkuUn gkx- ikph fu;fer :i l fey jgh g- tlk fd io e e viuk fo'okl 0;Dr dj pdk g fd fQygky ikph Hkkjr dh nl loJ"B lkfgfR;d if=dkvk e viuk LFkku j[krh g- /kjkgj dgkuh d vfrfjDr vU; Hkk"kkvk dh /kjkgj jpuk, if=dk d iR;d vd dk lxg.kh; cuk nrh g- vkidk lkndh; if=dk dk pkj pkn yxkrk gh g- bu lc d vykok if=dk dk oDr ij idkf'kr gkdj oDr ij ikBd d gkFk e igp tkuk vDlj foLe; e Mky nrk g- ek 'kkjnk vkid ldYi ,o tuu dk cuk, j[k] ;gh ikFkuk djrk g-

lthio vxoky] cDlj ¼fcgkj½

idfr dh lhekvk e vfrØe.k

o"k 2015 d vkjHk l ikph fu;fer i< jgk g- okLro e vkt tc ge lkfgR; d gkf'k; ij gku ,o iBuh;rk d ldV tl ennk ij fprk idV djr g rk ge ;g ekuu e xjt ugh djuk pkfg, fd ge fy[ku i<u oky dfFkr ctvk ykxk u gh dyk vkj vk/kfudrk d uke ij vkj viuh fo}rk ifrikfnr dju dh p"Vk e lkfgR; dk fof'k"V cuk fn;k- ^ikph* dk i<r g, ;g yx jgk g fd ;g HkhM l vyx g- vknj.kh; Jh Hkej th d d'ky lp;u&l iknu e lkfgR; dh tu vkdk{kvk d ifr tokcngh Li"V >ydrh g- dgkfu;k ^^ikph** dh igpku g- n'k&fon'k d ledkyhu jpukdkjk d lkFk&lkFk dgkfu;k dh le) ikphu /kjkgj l tk uxhu pudj vki ge ikBdk dk ijkl r g og yktokc g- bl vd e 'kkfey boku rxuo] verk ihre ,o Vh tkudh je.k dh dgkuh vc rd db&db ckj i< pdk g- >d>kjrh g ; dgkfu;k- ge viuh thou nf"V ij lkpu&iufopkj dju dk ifjr djrh g- bu dgkfu;k dk eu viuh ppk dk Hkh fo"k; cuk;k vkj viu ifjfpr fe=k dk Hkh i<u dk fn;k-

nkLrkokLdh dh ,d dgkuh e ie vkj ifjokj dh vi{kkvk e my>k uk;d ,dkf/kd ckj dgrk g ^foifÙk

vdy ugh vkrh*- vkiu vke tu&fdlkuk d lUnHk e lEikndh; e ;gh ckr mBkb g- ;fn vkink ikdfrd Hkh g rk gekj }kjk mRiUu ikfjfLFkfrd vlryu bld fy, ftEenkj g- ge gh idfr d lhekvk dk viu fgr e vfrØe.k dj jg g- dØhV d txyk d fy, ou&link dk nkgu- viu eukjtu d fy, igkMk ij fjlkV vkj lenj e jy vkj lxgky; cuku dh gekjh gkM dgh u dgh rk cd Qk;j djxh gh- iepn d fdLlk d fdlku vkt Hkh tl d rl g vkj tehnkj viuh tehu fcYMjk dk cp 'kgjh gk x, g- if'peh mÙkj in'k ,o gfj;k.kk d [kfrgj bykd vc <ky Mkxj d fy, ugh vfir viu Åp dØhV Vkojk vkj eVk d fy, tku igpku tku yx g- igkMk dk VVuk] Hkdi vkj vle; o"kk tlh fLFkfr;k ekuo dk idfr dh prkouh g- ojuk ,d fnu [kk[ky fodkl d uke ij gekj ikl vk/kfud Hkou] lMd vkj lk/ku rk gkx yfdu [kku dk vUu ugh- exh] fiRtk vkj cxj Hkh vukt l cur g] ; ckr bDdhloh lnh dh uljh i<h&ih<h ugh rk de l de ge rk tkur g- fey gok l ugh pyrh- ikph d eb vd e lxfgr xty] dfork;] vky[k vkj LrEHk lHkh iln vk;- lk/kokn vkidk-

vfHkuo v#.k] okjk.klh ¼m-i-½

lUnj vkj opkfjd jpuk,

ikph ekfld if=dk viy 2015 vkt fnukd14 viy c'kk[kh vkj xjhck d elhgk MkDVj Hkhejko vcMdj dh t;Urh d 'kHk volj ij feyh- i< dj cgr vkuUn vk;k- ble fy[kh lHkh jpuk,] xty] y[k ,o dgkfu;k cgr vPNh o lUnj opkfjd g- [kkldj ;lQ [kku lkfgy dh xty& ^xfn'k&nkj e---eQfyl dh dher vkdrk dku g* vkj ^lrk y nfu;k---ik,xh e> feVk dj-* jru flg dh dgkuh ^fny&nfj;k* ftle l;kj Hkkouk] lok] feVVh dh [k'kc vkj fuey ty u e> [kc HkkofoHkkj fd;k- ol rk lHkh y[k vkj jpuk, Hkh de ugh g ij e> xtyk dk cgr 'kkd g tk fd xty dkQh fnypLi g& ^tku d th--vc u dN nh gh jgk ckdh u blk gh jgk-* cgr lUnj g- bu lc dk i< dj ej fnekx e Hkh ,d xty vk xbµ

, [knk;k rjh [knkb n[k yh-
utj l utj dh tnkb n[k yh-
l;kj yVkrk g [kc vkjk ij]
viuk l feyh rUgkb n[k yh-
ykx dgr g r g cMk jgeku]
djd Hkh rel cgr ngkb n[k yh-
gdhdr l Hkkxr g lc gh nj]
vehjh xjhch d chp [kkb n[k yh-
^jkt* th jgk Fkk l;kj d Hkje e]
eu ;gk dj d Hkykb n[k yh-

ikph d lHkh lnL;k] lpkydk vkj likndk dk cgr cgr c/kkb- [kkldj Mk- Hkkouk 'kDy] lgk;d likfndk dk <j lkjh c/kkb o lk/kokn ftud lktU; l e> bl if=dk dk i<u dk volj feyk- lkFk e viuh /keiRuh l"kek Hk.Mkjh th dk Hkh /kU;okn o 'kfØ;k tk bl if=dk dh lnL; g-

jktn ^jkt* Hk.Mkjh] ub fnYyh&110075

y[kdk l foue fuonu

ikph d iR;d vd e y[kdk d fy, jpuk Hktu& lc/kh fun'k fn, tkr g] bld ckotn y[kd fun'kk dk ikyu ugh djr g- di;k jpuk Hktr le; fuEu ckrk dk /;ku j[kx rk ge mu ij fopkj dju e lfo/kk gkxh%&
1- jpuk dkxt d ,d vkj i;klr gkf'k;k NkMdj lkQ fyfi e fy[kh gb gk ;k Vkbi dh gb gk- ifDr;k d chp e Hkh i;klr LFkku NkM rk liknu e lfo/kk gkxh-
2- QkVk ifrfyfi ij dkb fopkj ugh fd;k tk,xk-
3- bey l jpuk Hktr le; di;k mle vko';d l/kkj dj y- jpuk doy dfrno 010 ;k dMyh QkUV e gh Hkt] vU;Fkk ml ij fopkj ugh fd;k tk,xk-
4- di;k io idkf'kr jpuk u Hkt-
5- jpuk dh ,d ifr viu ikl ljf{kr j[k y] D;kfd jpuk okil dju dk dkb iko/kku ugh g-
6- vkidk lg;kx gekj fy, egÙoi.k g- bl cuk, j[k-

&lEikndh

D;k ge vktkn g

ejh rjg bl n'kokfl;k d eu e Hkh ;g loky vDlj vkrk gkxk fd D;k og lpep Lor=rk dh Nko ry lkl y jg g vkj bl n'k d lHkh ukxfjdk dk lekurk dk vf/kdkj iklr g- lekurk e cgr lkjh pht vkrh g] tl cksyu dk vf/kdkj] dke dju dk vf/kdkj] f'k{kk dk vf/kdkj] lifÙk dk vf/kdkj] /ke vkj vkLFkk dk vf/kdkj vkfn&vkfn---

e> rk ugh yxrk] bl n'k d ukxfjd Lor= g ;k mUg lekurk d vf/kdkj iklr g- vkidk yxrk gk rk crk n- vc nf[k, u] etnj ijh egur d ckn Hkh viu ekfyd l etnjh ugh ekx ldrk- ekxrk g] rk cny e xkfy;k ikrk g ;k vk/kh&v/kjh etnjh ndj ml Vjdk fn;k tkrk g- etnj vxj bld ckn Hkh vkokt cyn djrk g] rk ekfyd d xx ml ekj&ihV dj Hkxk nr g ;k ml fdlh Qth ekey e Qlkdj gokykr dh gok [kku d fy, Hkt nr g-

lekt e cgr lkjh vlekurk, g- gj 0;fDr tkfr vkj /ke d [ke e cVk gvk g] xjhch vkj vehjh d [kkuk e viu&viu fgLl dh jkVh ;k gyok&ijh [kk jgk g- dN ykx Hkhx ekxr g] rk dN mUg J)kiod Hkh[k nr g vkj dN mUg nRdkj dj Hkxk nr g- tk ykx fHk[kkfj;k dk jktxkj ndj LFkkf;Ro n ldr g] og Hkh[k ndj egkurk dk vuHko djr g] ijUr jktxkj ndj fdlh foiUu dk liUu cuku dk tkf[ke ugh mBkr-

vHkh gky e gh ecb e tgjhyh 'kjkc ihu l lkS l vf/kd 0;fDr ej x;- foi{k d urk mud fy, evkot dh ekx dj jg g- tgjhyh 'kjkc ihdj ejuoky ifjokjk dk ljdkj yk[kk #i; dk evkotk nrh g] ijUr tk ykx 'kjkc ihdj /khj&/khj ejr g vkj viu ifjokj dh lkjh lifÙk 'kjkc d u'k e Qddj viu ifjokj dk foiUu dj nr g vkj ifjokj d lnL;k dk nj&nj dh Bkdj [kku d fy, etcj dj nr g] mudh rjQ ljdkj ;k dkb lkekftd lLFkk /;ku ugh nrh-

blh idkj lMd gknlk ;k Vu gknlk e ejuoky ;kf=;k d ifjtuk dk ljdkj yk[kk #i; dk evkotk ckVrh g] yfdu tk bDdk&nDdk ykx ifrfnu lMd gknlk e ejr g] mudk evkotk nu dh ckr dku dg] mud thou chek dh jkf'k thou chekoky gh gMi dj tkr g-

vkRegR;k djuoky fdlkuk dh rjQ rk ljdkj /;ku gh ugh nrh] u mudk dt ekQ djrh g- tcfd fdlku n'k d ukxfjdk dk nk tu dh jkVh eg;k djku d fy, lnh] xeh vkj cjlkr e jkr&fnu [kVrk g] nljk d fy, [kn Hk[kk jgrk g vkj mldh rjQ fdlh dk /;ku ugh tkrk- egktu vkj 0;kikjh mldh egur ij vPNh dekb djd vehj cu tkr g] ijUr og lnk xjhc&dk&xjhc gh jgrk g-

blh rjg /ke d uke ij Hkh ykxk d lkFk HknHkko fd;k tkrk g- fdlh dk mudk /ke LFky cuku d fy, u doy ljdkj }kjk tehu nh tkrh g] cfYd vkfFkd lg;kx Hkh fn;k tkrk g vkj mUg mud ifo= rhFkLFky tku d fy, lfClMh Hkh nh tkrh g] ijUr fdlh vU; dk u doy mud /keLFky dk cuku l euk dj fn;k tkrk g] cfYd mUg fxj¶rkj djd ty e Mky fn;k tkrk g-

dgr g fd ifyl turk d fy, gkrh g] ijUr ;gk Hkh lHkh ukxfjdk dk lekurk dk vf/kdkj iklr ugh g- ftud ikl ilk g] og vijk/k djd Hkh cp tkr g] vkj ftud ikl ifyl dh tc xe dju d fy, /kyk ugh gkrk] og fcuk vijk/k d Hkh ty d vnj igp tkrk g- ifyl turk dk /;ku j[k ;k u j[k] fdlh vijk/kh dk fxj¶rkj dj ;k u dj] og urk dh lj{kk e cgr eLrn jgrh g- blh n'k d ,d in'k d iHkko'kkyh urk dh HkSl pkjh gk x;h rk ,d g¶r d vnj u doy pkjh x;h HkSl okil vk x;h] cfYd ,d lky

ckn vijk/kh Hkh idM fy; x;- bll gekjh ifyl dh eLrnh dk irk pyrk g] ijUr blh n'k e fdru gh ykxk dh gR;k djd Hkkx vijk/kh lkyk lky rd idM e ugh vkr] u mud f[kykQ ifyl dkb pkyku i'k dj ikrh g- ogh nlljh rjQ dN il oky ykx fdlh l n'euh fudkyu d fy, il d tkj ij viu n'eu d f[kykQ u doy ednek dk;e djok nr g] cfYd mldk dkV l ltk Hkh fnyok nr g-

dN xjhc 0;fDr fcuk vijk/k d Hkh ltk ik tkr g vkj dN vehj vijk/kh vijk/k djd Hkh dkuu l cp jgr g- ,l vijk/kh jktuhfr dk <ky cukdj vkj egx odhy djd dkuu dk Bxk fn[kkr jgr g-

bl n'k e ckyu dh vktknh d Åij rk lcl T;knk ifrc/k g- i=dkjk vkj y[kdk d Åij ljdkj] urk] m|kxifr] 0;kikjh vkj ekfQ;k lHkh [kQk jgr g- bud f[kykQ fy[ku vkj ckyu okyk dk igy ykyp l iVku dh dkf'k'k dh tkrh g vkj tc ckr ugh curh rk mUg Mjk;k&/kedk;k tkrk g- fQj Hkh ckr ugh curh rk mUg xkyh dk f'kdkj cuk fn;k tkrk g- vHkh gky e gh 'kkgtgkij d ,d i=dkj dk ,d [kfut ekfQ;k] tk jkT; ljdkj e e=h Hkh g] u ifylokyk dh enn l ftUnk gh tykdj ekj fn;k- cgr gk gYyk gku ij ,Q-vkb-vkj rk nt gb] ijUr foopuk d uke ij dN ugh gvk- u rk ifylokyk d f[kykQ dN gvk vkj u e=h dk dN fcxMk- ljdkj u lHkh dk cpku d fy, ijk tkj yxk fn;k vkj ehfM;k d 'kkj&'kjkc d ckotn mlu doy ifylokyk dk fuyfcr djd foopuk dh bfrJh dj nh- ifjokjokyk u lhchvkb tkp dh ekx dh rk mudk rhl yk[k dk evkotk ndj pi djk fn;k x;k- e=h th lkQ cp x;] ifjokj oky pi gk x;-

vfHk0;fDr dh vktknh u vke vkneh dk g] u y[kd vkj i=dkj dk- db ckj ljdkj Hkh viuh euekuh ugh dj ikrh vkj og foi{k dh vkokt d lkeu viuh vkokt dk nck nrh g- ?kj ifjokj e Hkh dHkh iRuh ifr dk ugh ckyu nrh rk dHkh ifr iRuh dk ihVdj mudh vkokt dk foyki e cny nrk g- cVk cMk gkr gh cki dh vkokt dk xy d vnj Mky nrk g vkj lkl cg rk ,d nlj dh vkokt dk nckus dk dkb ekdk ugh pdrh- vc ;g bl ckr ij fuHkj djrk g fd dku fdruk rt g- cg ngt de ykrh g] rk lkl d lkeu vkokt ugh fudky ikrh vkj vxj og eueku l Hkh T;knk ngt ydj vkrh g] rk lkl gh ugh] ij ?kjokyk dh vkokt gh ugh] flêh&fiêh xe fd; jgrh g- db ckj bld myV fLFkfr;k gkrh g- vxj cg FkkMk lk Hkh rt gb rk og fcuk ngt d gh lljky i{k d ykxk dk ngt d edne e Qlku dh /kedh ndj lcdh vkokt dk nck nrh g-

bl idkj n[kk tk, rk vfHk0;fDr dh vktknh ij bl n'k e lcl T;knk ifrc/k gkr g- nlj ifrc/k dN de] dN T;knk gkr g- ;g ifjfLFkfr vkj vkfFkd {kerk ij fuHkj djrk g] fd dku Lor=rk dk ykHk mBkrk g vkj fdl ij fdru ifrc/k yxr g-

ljdkj }kjk pykb xb ;ktukvk dk ykHk lnk gh mldk ykx djuokyk vf/kdkjh] depkjh vkj Bdnkj mBkrk g] pkg og lLrk jk'ku gk] ;k edku- xjhck dk feyuokyk edku vehjk d uke ij cd gk tkrk g- vHkh irk pyk g fd fnYyh d jkfgMh d ,d Ldy e xjhck d dkVokyh lhV ij m|kxifr;k vkj 0;kikfj;k d cPp i<kb dj jg g- mudk io'k Qth vk; iek.ki=k d vk/kkj ij gvk g- lp rk ;g g fd xjhc cpkjk viuh xjhch dk iek.k i= gh ugh cuok ikrk] ijUr vehj vkneh Qth iek.k i=k d vk/kkj ij xjhc Hkh cu tkrk g] xjhck dh lhV ij viu cPp dk nkf[kyk fnyokdj mUg mPp f'k{kk Hkh fnyok nrk g- n'k d ; xjhc ykx efLMht] ch,eMCY; tlh dkjk e pyr g, dgr g fd fjD'kk e py jg g vkj viu egyk dk >kiMuek crkr g- ,lk crkr g, mud pgjk ij xjhck dh nhurk dk Hkko ugh gkrk] cfYd vjc n'k d fdlh 'k[k tlk xo gkrk g-

lEifÙk dk vf/kdkj Hkh lHkh dk leku :i l ikIr ugh g- dkb xjhc g rk dkb vehj- tk ftruh egur djrk g] mruk gh dekrk g] tk ftruh dtlh djrk] og mruk gh vf/kd cpkrk g- yfdu vehjh&xjhch dk ;gh ,d dkj.k ugh g] bld db vU; dkj.k g- tk 'kk"k.k dj ldrk g] dj pkjh dj ldrk g] dkykcktkjh e fylr gkrk g] og cgr T;knk /kuoku cu tkrk g- dN ykx vkijkf/kd dR;k l /kuoku cu tkr g] dN ykx xjhck dh jkVh Nhudj viuk iV Hkjr g- yfdu bl n'k e ,d ckr i.kr;k lR; irhr gkrh g] ^^ftldh ykBh mldh Hkl** ;kuh tk il vkj 'kjhj l cyoku gkrk g] ogh Hkl dk n/k ihrk g] vkj eNk ij rko nrk g- vkj ;g ckr Hkh lp g fd lcd ikl /ku vkj cy cjkcj ugh gkrk] blfy, lEifÙk Hkh lcd ikl cjkcj dh ek=k e

ugh gk ldrh- lEifÙk ij vf/kdkj ogh dj ldrk g] tk ml lHkky ldrk g- vkj ml lHkkyu dh rkdr gekj n'k e ?kl[kkjk] cbekuk] vijkf/k;k] m|kxifr;k] 0;kikfj;k vkj urkvk d ikl gkrh g-

thou thu dk vf/kdkj Hkh bl n'k d ukxfjdk d ikl cjkcj dk ugh g- dkb egyk e jgrk g] dkb NkV ?kj e jgrk g] rk dkb >kifM;k ;k >fXx;k e- djkMk ykx ,l g] ftud flj ij Nr d uke ij iM dh Nk;k Hkh ugh g- ,l ykx] lMd d QVikFkk vkj jyo lyVQkek ij thou xtkju d fy, etcj g- budh rjQ u ljdkj dk] u lekt loh lLFkkvk dk /;ku tkrk g-

f'k{kk d {k= e bruh vlekurk g] fd xjhc dk cPpk ljdkjh Ldy e Hkh ugh tk ikrk vkj vPN Ldyk e xjhc cPPkk d fy, vkjf{kr lhVk ij vehj cPp i<kb djr g- ljdkj u ljdkjh vkj xj&ljdkjh Ldyk dk ekU;rk inku dj ,lh fo"ke ifjfLFkfr;k ink dj nh g fd bl n'k d ukxfjdk dk leku f'k{kk dk vf/kdkj dHkh iklr ugh gk ldrk-

gekj n'k d urk& lkln vkj fo/kk;d& Lor= n'k d jktk vkj tehnkj g- ;g turk d ifrfuf/k gkr g, Hkh turk l nj jgr g vkj turk dh Hkykb d fy, ykx dh tkuokyh ;ktukvk dk ilk gMidj viu ifjtuk vkj lcf/k;k d uke l cM&cM m|kx pyku yxr g- cMh&cMh feyk d ; ekfyd cu tkr g] Ldy vkj dkyt pykr g- ,lk dkb m|kx ugh gkrk tk urk ugh pykrk- ekfQ;k vkj fcYMjk l budh lkB&xkB gkrh g vkj mudk lj{k.k nu d uke ij djkMk #i; bud [kkrk e tkr g-

bl NkV l y[k e cgr lkjh ckrk dk mYy[k lHko ugh g- gk ldrk g] dN ,lh ckr NV x;h gk] ftu ij lkFkd cgl gk ldrh g- ijr vr e ejk ;gh dguk g] vxtk l vktn gku d ckn Hkh ge vktn Hkkjr e lkl ugh y jg g- tur= gkr g, Hkh turk cfu;knh lfo/kkvk vkj vf/kdkjk l nj g vkj og ?kV&?kVdj thu d fy, etcj g-

cl ml erkf/kdkj e lekurk iklr g] ijUr blls mld ?kj e ,d tu dk pYgk Hkh ugh tyrk-

fo’k"k lpuk

vkthou lnL;@lj{kd lnL;

ikph dk liknu ,o idk'ku ,d 0;fDrxr i;kl g- ;g ,d n"dj ,o dVd Hkjk ekx g- fcuk vFk d vkt d ;x e dkb Hkh lLFkk ;k fudk; thfor ugh jg ldrh- [kkldj i=&if=dkvk dk idk'ku rk vR;Ur tkf[ke Hkjk g- ble ykxr T;knk g] vkenuh de- ^ikph* ol Hkh v0;kolkf;d if=dk g] bld forj.k o ilkj dk ek/;e doy LFkk;h xkgd g(tk fd ux.; g] ,lh voLFkk e if=dk dk fu;fer idk'ku vlHko lk irhr gk jgk g-

ikBdk rFkk y[kdk l ejk vujk/k g fd og if=dk d okf"kd] }okf"kd] =okf"kd] vkthou o lj{kd lnL; cudj bl vkfFkd ln<rk inku dj ldr g- bldk pUnk fuEu idkj gk&

okf"kd	%	`220
f}okf"kd	%	`420
=okf"kd	%	`600
vkthou	%	`2500
lj{kd	%	`5000

vkil foue fuonu g fd vf/kd l vf/kd l[;k e if=dk d lnL; cudj bl vkfFkd ln<rk inku dj(rkfd ;g fujUrj lekt] lkfgR; rFkk lLdfr dh lok e vxlj jg- pUnk euhvkMj ;k pd@cd MkQV iKk idk'ku d uke ij Hkst-

vki iKk idk'ku d pky [kkrk l[;k 3058002125] lUVy cd vkQ bf.M;k] tcyij 'kk[kk] e Hkh tek dj ldr g- bldh lpuk viu ij ir vkj ekckby l[;k d lkFk ,l-,e-,l- }kjk ekckby l[;k 9425323193 ij n-

iKk idk'ku ¼ikph ekfld½
7] Jh gkEl] dpu fogkj] cpiu Ldy d ikl]
ykeVh] fot; uxj] tcyij&482002 ¼e-i-½
bey% prakashanpragya@gmail.com

miU;kl y[ku ij fo'k"k ¼nk vdk e½

vfre Hkkx

Lok=R;kÙkj miU;kl

e/kj'k

eukgj ';ke tk'kh

eukgj ';ke tk'kh viu ^d#&d# Lokgk* ¼1980½ l miU;kl dh vkj vk,- jpukoLr l vf/kd ;g viuh i;kx'khyrk d dkj.k pfpr gvk& fooknkLin gku dh lhek rd- ;g miU;kl d Lohdr vkj miyC/k <kp dk rkMrk g vkj 0;fDrRo d fo?kVu dh =klnh dk i;klr f[kynj vnkt e mn?kkfVr djrk g- bldh vi{kk dek;uh thouh dh i"BHkfe e] ,d ie&dFkk d :lk e fyf[kr ^dli* ¼1981½ vf/kd lkFkd ,o lHkkouki.k jpuk dk mnkgj.k g- yfdu ,d ie&dFkk d :lk e ifjdfYir gku d ckotn ^dli* mll vf/kd dN g- viuh idfr e og ,d igkMh unh tlk g tk fudyr le; egt ,d iryh lh /kkj Hkj gkrh g- ^dli* e eukgj ';ke tk'kh u dek;a d e/;oxh; lekt dk mld lkj vkd"k.k vkj vrfojk/kk d lkFk vfdr fd;k g- ^dli* dk ;g ihfrdj foLrkj gh ml ,d fof'k"V vkj lkFkd jpuk cukrk gµ[kkldj ^d#&d# Lokgk* dh ryuk e- yfdu viu ckn d miU;klkµ^gfj;k gjdfyl dh dgkuh* ¼1994½ vkj ^getkn* ¼1996½ e o fQj ^d#&d# Lokgk* dh ryuk e ipfyr Qke dk rkMu dh ftn] teycktjh vkj 'kCnk l [kyu dh iofRr bue lc dgh n[kh tk ldrh g- l/kh'k ipkjh u ^getkn* dk mÙkj&vk/kfudrk dh ifrfuf/k jpuk d :i e mNkyu dh dkf'k'k Hkh dh- gk ldrk g mÙkj&vk/kfudrk lpep ;gh gk- ; nkuk miU;kl v'kkHkku vkj fodr d ifr viu xjµjpukRed mRlkg d dkj.k gh ppk e vf/kd jg g] mNkydj dy etk yu d vnkt e-

Lok/khurk u ykxk dh vk'kkvk vkj vkdk{kkvk dk rkMk Fkk vkj yxHkx lep n'k dk grk'kk vkj ekgHkx dh ,d ,lh v/kh ljx e /kdy fn;k Fkk ftle ?kVu] cclh vkj v/kj d flok dN ugh Fkk- yfdu lc dN d ckotn mlu lekt dh tMrk dk ,d >Vd l gh rkM fn;k vkj foHkktu dh foHkhf"kdk d ckn tc fLFkfr /khj&/khj lkekU; gb rk dy feykdj ,lk Hkh yxk fd ge ,d i;klr cny g,] ifjo'k e g- iuokl vkj jkth&jkVh d fy, itkc l vk, ykxk d l?k"k e i#"kk

d lkFk fL=;k Hkh 'kkfey Fkh- yMfd;k dk i<kb&fy[kkb d vf/kd volj Fk vkj dke&dkth efgykvk d rkj ij /khj&/khj mudh ,d ub igpku cu vkj mHkj jgh Fkh- f'k{kk vkj ukdjh dh lHkkoukvk u vkj itkch lekt ,o lLdfr d vi{kkdr [kyiu vkj otukghurk u mÙkj Hkkjrh; lekt dk Hkh xgjkb l iHkkfor fd;k Fkk- yMdk dh cjktxkjh dh ryuk e yMfd;k d fy, ukdjh d volj vf/kd Fk- bl dkj.k ?kj&ifjokj vkj lekt e mudh ijEijkxr fLFkfr e vrj vkuk LokHkkfod Fkk- dy feykdj igyh ckj mUg ,d ,lh igpku fey jgh Fkh ftle mud vf/kdkj vkj vkRefo'okl dh fof'k"V Hkfedk Fkh- Lok/khurk d io vkj ckn lkfgR; d {k= e efgykvk d vuikr vkj mud y[ku e vk, yf[kdkvk d fy, vkRekfHkO;fDr dk ifjr fd;k vkj mUgku viu vkj viu ifjo'k d ifr ,d fHkUu] [kyh vkj eDr nf"V l fy[kk- miU;kl d {k= e Hkh vke rkj l o gh yf[kdk, lkeu vkb tk ub dgkuh vknkyu e viuh igpku cukdj L=h&y[ku dk ,d lhfer nk;j l ckgj yk pdh Fkh- bl y[ku dk foLrkj vkj ikV fdlh dk Hkh vk'p; e Mky ldrk g- d".kk lkcrh] m"kk fi;onk] eUu Hk.Mkjh vkj dkQh µdN 'kf'k iHkk 'kkL=h dk Hkh bl nf"V l n[kk tkuk pkfg,µ

d".kk lkcrh

vkpfydrk d vknkyu d lnHk e bl vkj ldr fd;k tk pdk g fd Hkky gh viu vrfufgr vrfojk/kk d dkj.k og vknkyu vYi thoh jgk gk] yfdu lkfgR; ij mld iHkko i;klr njxkeh Fkk- vud fof'k"V] vYi ifjfpr vkj lnjorh {k=k d ik=k] Hkk"kk vkj ifjo'k l lkfgR; dk ,d ,lk ihfrdj foLrkj feyk tk igy ;k rk Fkk ugh] ;k fQj cgr lhfer :Ik e gh ektn Fkk- bl jpukRed igy u vud lHkkoukvk dk mn?kkVu fd;k- viu igy miU;kl ^Mkj l fcNMh* ¼1958½ e gh d".kk lkcrh u itkc dh [kkl feVVh l cuh ftl ukf;dk dk iLrr fd;k og viuh Ropk vkj mld uhp jxk e cgr [ku d ifr cgr lPph vkj bekunkj g- d".kk lkcrh dh ukf;dk, fcuk fdlh ixYHk in'ku d viuh ng dh lÙkk vkj xfjek dk igpkurh g- viuh vkdk{kkvk dh vfHkO;fDr dk <du&rkiu e fo'okl u djd o Hkkjh tkf[ke vkj HkR lukk >ydj Hkh] /kjrh l QV vdj dh rjg] mlI ckgj vku dk volj nrh g- ^fe=k ej tkuh* Hky gh ,d ych dkguh d :Ik e pfpr jgh gk] yfdu fe=k dh ng&/ke dh Lohdfr mud jpukRed ljkdkjk dk le>u d fy, dnkfpr lcl vPNk mnkgj.k g- ^ljte[kh v/kj d* ¼1972½ ^ftnxhukek* ¼1979½ vkj ^fnyknkfu'k* ¼1993½ e viuh ukf;dkvk dh blh ijEijk dk o foLrkj nrh g- L=h&Lok/khurk vkj ukjh efDr d loky dk o viuh /kjrh vkj feVVh l tkMdj n[krh g vkj lep lkekftd ifji{; e mldh vfuok;rk dk j[kkfdr djrh g- ^ljte[kh v/kj d* dh jRrh viu ifr cpiu e fd, x, vR;kpkj dk gh viu ijorh fopyu dk vk/kkjHkr dkj.k ekurh g- ng d ifr cjrh xb Øjrk u gh ng d ifr mlI mnklhu cuk fn;k g vkj ckn e fnokdj d :Ik e ykV vkrh g- d".kk lkcrh dk ^ftUnxhukek* itkc dh ykd&lLdfr dh x/k l rk ljkckj g gh] og ,d rjg l mlI lk>k&lLdfr d ifr mud Ç.kµ'kk/k dk Hkh i;kl g tk mud lLdkjk e [ku dh rjg jph&clh g- bl lnHk e o cyor flg d i;klr fudV iMrh g- cyor flg ;fn vfoHkkftr itkc d ik#"k] tokenh vkj ftnkfnyh dk vfdr djr g rk d".kk lkcrh itkc dh lk/kh x/k vkj lonuk e jph L=h d dnnkoj vkj pukrhi.k :Ik dk- d".kk lkcrh u ^ftnxhukek* d dn e Hky gh 'kkguh dk j[kk g] yfdu ;g itkc e fgn&elyekuk dh lk>k&lLdfr d chp d yc dky&[k.M e ?kfVr lkekftd&jktuhfrd ifjoruk dk cgr ikekf.kd :Ik e vfdr djrk g- vU;k; d ifr gfFk;kj mBku okyh ifrjk/k&pruk] tk flD[kk dk ey/ke g] gh ^ftnxhukek* d Qyd dk ,d mYy[kuh; foLrkj nrh g- mld dn e Hky gh ,d xko gµMjk tVVkµyfdu mld rhtµR;kgkj] eyµmRlo io i;ktu vkj lkekftdµjktuhfrd pruk ij itkc dh ftnxh dk er djr g- viu blh vFk foLrkj d dkj.k og ftnxhukek gµitkc dh lk>k vkj lf'y"V lLdfr dk ftnxhukek-

^fnyk nkfu'k* fnYyh dh i"BHkfe e fy[kk x;k g- ble mUuhloh 'krkCnh d vr vkj chloh 'krkCnh d 'k: dh fnYyh gµblkuh fj'rk dk vFk nrh- vrhr d dky&[k.M dk viuh jpuk dh i"BHkfe d :Ik e mBkdj ^d".kk lkcrh*] pkg og ^ftnxhukek* dk vfoHkkftr itkc gk ;k fQj ^fnuknkfu'k* dh fnYyh] mlI ij ,frgkfld ikekf.kdrk dh xgjh iPphdkjh djrh g- ^fnuknkfu'k* e o ie vkj ifjokj d ruko d chp

mI L=h dk Ii.krk e vfdr dju dk i;kI djrh g ftI mI nkj e ^j[ky* dgk tkrk Fkk- odhy ije ukjk;.k viu i'k d flyfly e egd ckuk d Iid e vkr g vkj ;g Iid ,d tfVy vkj uktd fj'r e cny tkrk g ftIe ifjokj] /ke vkj lEink; Ic gkr g, Hkh tI ugh g- ;g egd ckuk d ^vkjr* gku dh dgkuh gµtc og vfx;k] vk<uh vkj Iyokj I fHkUu ,d Lor= vkj QIyk yu okyh vkjr d :Ik e I?k"k djd viuh igpku cuku e IQy gkrh g-

m"kk fi;onk

m"kk fi;onk ub dgkuh vknkyu dh ,d egRoi.k ?kVd jgh gµjpukRed Lrj ij ub dgkuh dh idfr dk leD>u d fy, mudh dgkfu;k dk mnkgj.k d :Ik e iLrr fd;k tkrk jgk g- viuh ,d pfpr dgkuh ^^ipiu [kHk yky nhokj** dk gh foLrkj ndj mUgku miU;kI dk :Ik fn;k tk 1961 e idkf'kr gvk- ub dgkuh e irhd fo/kku d ifr y[kdk d xgj vkd"k.k e ;g miU;kI Hkh vNrk ugh g- dgkuh yMfd;k d ,d gkLVy ij dfnr g- ipiu [kHkk vkj yky nhokjk okyh gkLVy dh ;g fo'kky bekjr] viuh Ikjh fojkVrk d ckotn] :f<;k] ioknk vkj c/ku dh irhd g tgk I"kek dk viu I me e dN NkV uhy I fey iku rd dh NV ugh g- mudk iIx 'kh?k gh vud idkj d ioknk dk f'kdkj gkrk g- ,d ijEijkxr cn lekt e ;okeu dh vkdk{kvk vkj otuk d ruko dk] I"kek d ek/;e I yf[kdk u lonuk vkj fo'oIuh;rk d IkFk iLrr fd;k g- m"kk fi;onk u fIQ rhu miU;kI fy[k g- bld ckn] yc dkyµ[k.M e mud nk miU;kI vkj idkf'kr g,µ^#dkxh ugh---jkf/kdk*\ ¼1967½ vkj ^t;&;k=k* ¼1984½] ; miU;kI ,d rjg I yf[kdk dh viuh euk%fLFkfr dk gh xkQ iLrr djr g- ub dgkuh vknkyu d ckn gh m"kk fi;onk ckgj pyh xb Fkh&Qy ckbV Ldkyjf'ki ikdj- fQj o ogh vefjdk e cI xb- #dkxh ugh---jkf/kdk\ dh jkf/kdk ,d ,Ih Hkkjrh; ;orh g tk vefjdh lekt e viu dk cgr Igt ugh ikrh vkj tc og yEc iokI d ckn Hkkjr ykVrh g rk ;gk Hkh ?kj ifjokj] lekt vkj n'k dh fLFkfr;k cgr fHkUu g- bI miU;kI I Icf/kr ,d ILej.kkRed fVIi.kh e o fy[krh g] gj ckj Hkkjr vku ij e ogh vuHkfr;k thrh g ftUg eu jkf/kdk e Mkyk- jkf/kdk] mIdh Hkko&Hkfe] mId fopkj mId ekun.M] mIdh lonuk,] mIdh #fp;k] mId fonkg] ;g cI ej vnj 'kk;n cjIk I Ifpr gkrk vk jgk Fkk* ¼vk/kfud miU;kI] I- Hkh"e Ikguh] i- 271½ jkf/kdk dk vkpV vdykiu dgh u dgh yf[kdk dh viuh euknl'kk dk gh ifrQy Fkk- yf[kdk u Lohdkj fd;k g fd] ftI jkf/kdk d InHk e byDVk&dkEIyDI dgk tkrk jgk g] firk d ifr vpru e mIdk og yxko ,d rjg I Hkkjr d ifr mIdh 0;xrk dk gh ,d :Ik Fkk- Hkkjrh; ifjo'k e tI jkf/kdk viu dk gh [kktu vkj iku dk i;kI djrh g vkj tc olk ugh gk ikrk g rk] xgj I'k; vkj ruko d chp] og okiI ykV tkrh g-

m"kk fi;onk vefjdh lekt dk i;kIr vkykpukRed nf"V I n[krh g- ub iLrd ^'kU; rFkk vU; jpuk,* e Hkkjrh; ikBdk dk vefjdk I fy[k mud dN i= Idfyr g- bue I ,d i= e o vefjdh lekt e L=h dh foMcuki.k fu;fr dk mYy[k djrh g- fIxjV d ,d foKkiu dk gokyk nr g, o crkrh g fd tc vefjdh ;orh [kYye [kYyk fIxjV ihu dk Lor= g] yfdu mI og Lor=rk vHkh Hkh gkfIy ugh g tk rhIjh nfu;k ;k fodkI'khy n'kk dh fL=;k dk ikIr g- vHkh nk o"k igy rd ogk L=h dk oru] ,d gh dke d fy, i#"kk d oru I rhI ifr'kr de gkrk Fkk- mI cgrk;r oky lekt e fL=;k dk og Ic vikI; cuk g] tk gekj ;gk mudk vf/kdkj cu pdk g- viu ^t;&;k=k* e o vefjdh lekt vkj thou d ifr ,d iokfIuh Hkkjrh; ;orh vu d vkd"k.k dk vfdr djd mIdh vk/kkjHkr foMcukvk dk mn?kkVu djrh g-

eUUk Hk.Mkjh

miU;kI d {k= e eUu Hk.Mkjh dk gLr{ki jktn ;kno d IkFk fyf[kr Ig;kxh miU;kI ^,d bp eLdku* ¼1962½ I 'k: gkrk gµtc viuh dgkfu;k I o i;kIr [;kfr ik pdh Fkh- ,I i;kx'khy vkj Ig;kxh miU;kIk dh viuh Ihek, gkrh g- Ihek, ;gk Hkh Li"V g- yfdu miU;kI d fy, Lohdfr nu d ihN mud eu e dgh ;gh Hkko Fkk fd i#"k&nf"V I fHkUu] viuh nf"V I yf[kdk dk viuh L=h&ik=k dk lokju&Igtu dk volj feyxk- jktn ;kno d Ikj dfFkr vIg;kx d ckotn] eUu Hk.Mkjh }kjk fyf[kr v'k vf/kd Igt vkj Lor% LQr cu iM g- yfdu ,d miU;kIdkj d :i e mudh okLrfod igpku mud nk Lor= ijorh miU;kIk I gh curh gµ^vkidk cVh* ¼1971½ vkj

^egkHkkt* ¼1979½ l- ^vkidk cVh* Lokrx;kÙkj Hkkjrh; lekt e] cny g, L=h&i#"k lc/kk d ifji{; e] lc/k&foPNn dh =kln dk cPp dh nf"V l n[ku dk i;kl g- cgr lh vkotukvk vkj fu"k/kk l eDr gkdj viuh ftnxh ij viuk vf/kdkj ekudj thu dh iofÙk bl lekt e rth l fodflr gb g- 'kdu vkj t;] viu&viu ilx e] lc/k&foPNn dh bl tfVy ifØ;k l xtj dj fQj dkQh µdN lkekU; thou thu dh fLFkfr e vk tkr g- yfdu cVh d lkFk ,lk ugh gkrk- vyx&vyx ifjo'kk e vfdr cVh dh ekufldrk e ?kfVr ifjoRku oLrr% mld fodkl d vyx&vyx Lrj g tk ,d fuf'pr Øe e gh lkFkd g- bl ifjo'k l Hkkxdj Hkh efDr dh jkg tl mld fy, cn g- cVh bl ij miU;kl dk fu;ktd l= g vkj vrr% 'kdu gh mld ckj e lgh nf"V viuku e lQy gkrh gµtle ml ek/;e d :i e le> tku d ctk; mld Lor= 0;fDrRo dh Lohdfr ij cy fn;k x;k g- cVh d vkrfjd llkj dk vfdr dju d fy, yf[kdk u cgr lgt vkj vukjkfir f'kYi viuk;k g- mldk li.k tknb llkj] ijh&txr vkj jktdekj&jktdekfj;k dh dgkfu;k] iM&ik/k] Qy&ifÙk;k rd ,d fof'k"V Hkfedk xg.k djr fn[kkb nr g- dkyt d cxy l doy ik/k gh ugh m[kkM tkr g] cVh Hkh m[kkMrk gµBhd mUgh ik/kk dh rjg- 'kf'k;k flQ mld jxk dh gh ugh VVrh g] mldh viuh ftnxh d Hkh lkj jx fc[kj tkr g- vkj ; lkj ldr miU;kl d VDlpj dk ,d t:jh fgLlk cudj vkr g-

eUu Hk.Mkjh dk ^egkHkkt* vroLr d foLrkj dk ,d foLe;dkjh vkj vHkrio mnkgj.k g- efgyk&y[kd vkj y[ku dh ijEijkxr Nfo dk og ,d >Vd l /oLr djrk g- Hkkjrh; jktuhfr d vekuoh; pfj= ij bll rh[kh fVli.kh ef'dy g- dey'oj d ^dkyh vk/kh* d lkFk j[kdj bl vrj dk vklkuh l le>k tk ldrk g- Hkkjrh; lekt e] jktuhfrd thou e ?kliB djrh eY;foghurk vkj frdMe dk ^egkHkkt* xgjh lyXurk d lkFk mn?kkfVr djrk g- nk&lkgc d nkgj 0;fDrRp dk] mud vnj d 'krku vkj Åij d lr&:i dk] eUu Hk.Mkjh u vk'p;tud fo'oluh;rk l lk/kk g- follj] fcnk vkj ghjk ml nfyrox d ifrfuf/k ik= g ftud 'ko ij jktuhfr d fx) the jg g-

'kf'kiHkk 'kkL=h

'kf'kiHkk 'kkL=h u Hkh Lok/khukÙkj Hkkjrh; lekt e L=h thou dh leL;kvk dk dn e j[kdj vud miU;kl fy[k g- mud miU;klk e ^veyrkl* ¼1968½ ^uko* ¼1974½ ^lhf<;k* ¼1976½ ^me ,d xfy;kj dh* ¼1989½ vkj ^ehukj* ¼1992½ vkfn dk mYy[k fd;k tk ldrk g- o L=h dk 0;kid lkekftd ifji{; e vfdr djrh g vkj lkekftd lnHkk d chp gh mld vfLrRo dk vFk nrh g- jpukoLr vkj ltukRedrk d Lrj ij o Hky gh fdlh foLQkVd miyfC/k dk dkb lk{; ilrr u dj ikrh gk] yfdu ukjh d l?k"k vkj ruko dh ,d fo'oluh; mifLFkfr mud ;gk l;kr vk'oLrdkjh g- iekuHkko dh tfVyrk dk ^lhf<;k* iekf.kdrk d lkFk vfdr djrk g- ^me ,d xfy;kj dh* dh lunkµi#"k d opLo d fojk/k e ,d lfØ; ifrjk/k cudj mifLFkr g- no'k vkj uoy d chp Qlh lunk d euk}U} dk yf[kdk u lonuk vkj gkfndrk l vfdr fd;k g- lunk bl lR; dk lif"kr dj iku e vrr% lQy gkrh g fd---^ukjh dh ftnxh lery tehu ugh g] mld uhp e#LFky] igkM] [kkb;k cgr dN gkr g*---¼me ,d xfy;kj dh] i-41½ ukjh dh li.krk dk ;g vkxg gh] lep lkekftd ifji{; e] oLrr% 'kf'kiHkk 'kkL=h dk bl nkj dh ,d mYy[kuh; yf[kdk cukrk g-

Lok/khurk d ckn d Hkkjr e ,d vkj ;fn jk"Vh; fodkl d lektoknh ukjk vkj ifj;ktukvk dk 'kkj Fkk] ogh lepk lekt ,d tufojk/kh jktuhfr dh fxj¶r e Qlrk tk jgk Fkk- jtokMk vkj lkerh ifjokjk d ykx ckdk;nk jktuhfr e mrj jg Fk vkj lÙkk dh jktuhfr lkerokn d u, Vkivk e cny jgh Fkh- ;g nkj e[; :i l {kerk vkj ifrHkk d vukn dk nkj g- tlh fLFkfr;k Fkh] mue vPNkb d ifr ,d xgjh gkrh mnklhurk dk n[kk tk ldrk g- ;g jktuhfr d 0;olk; vkj m|kx e cnyu dk nkj g ftldk ldr eUu Hk.Mkjh d ^egkHkkt* e gku dh ppk dh tk pdh g- lkjh lonuk d {kj.k d ckn ogk jktuhfr ,d Øj vkj iFkjk, g, pgj e cny jgh g- Lok/khurk d ckn dk miU;kl lkekftd fonirkvk d fofo/koxh ;FkkFk dk i;kIr fo'oluh; :i e mHkkju vkj vfdr dju dh dkf'k'k djrk gµviu lkj fopyu vkj HkVdko d ckotn- bl ;FkkFk d ifrfuf/k y[kdk e dey'oj] fxjh'k vLFkkuk] f'koilkn flg] 'kkuh] ekd.M;] ân;'k] cnhmTtek] fxfjjkt fd'kkj vkj txnh'k pn vkfn dk

mYy[k fd;k tk ldrk g-

dey'oj

ub dgkuh vkinkyu e dey'oj dh Hkfedk d fo'k"k mYy[k dk ;gk dkb volj ugh g- dLcb thou d ;FkkFk dk mudh mI nkj dh dgkfu;k xgjh ekuoh; lonuk d lkFk vfdr djrh g- bIh dLcb i"BHkfe ij mudk igyk miU;kI ^,d lMd lÙkkou xfy;k* ¼1957½ ^gI* d verjk; vkj cky d".k jko }kjk likfnr v)okf"kd ldyu e li.k :i e idkf'kr gvk Fkk- ble mud viu lifjfpr {k= ,Vk&euijh d tu&thou dk vdu vud idkj dh lHkkouk, txku e lQy gvk Fkk- tkfr vkj fcjknjh d [kkuk e cVh ekuork d mÙkjnk;h dkj.kk dk mUgku lgh ifji{; e n[ku vkj igpkuu dh dkf'k'k dh Fkh- yfdu vkx pydj dey'oj bu lHkkoukvk vkj viuh ikFkfedrkvk d chp ftldk p;u djr g og lc jpukRedrk dh nf"V l l;kIr nHkkX;i.k fl) gkrk g- ub dgkuh d vkinkyu d ,d ie[k l=/kkj dh Hkfedk mudh ltukRedrk dk iHkkfor djrh g vkj mUg ,d lQy lYleu dh Hkfedk e fcBk nrh g- o ekDlokn vkj okeiFkh 'kfDr;k d uke ij lÙkk d leFku vkj lg;kx dh jktuhfr e mrj tkr g- ^ykV g, elkfQj* ¼1961½ e o fQj Hkh ikfdLrku d uke ij Ny x, vkfFkd nf"V l foiUu elyekuk dh ;kruk dk vfdr dju dk i;kl djr g- ^Mkd cxyk* ¼1959½ e o vkjr dk gh Mkdcxyk e cny nr gµfoo'krkvk d uke ij mld LoPNkokj dk rd ryk'kr g,- ^dkyh vk/kh* ¼1967½ l lcf/kr viu oDrO; e o jtokMk d fo#) dkxl d viu leFku dk ixfr'khyrk dk rd nr g] yfdu jktuhfr d 0;olkf;d vkj jkekuh mi;kx u ^dkyh vk/kh* dk dHkh jktuhfrd fonirkvk l olh eBHkM dh lHkkouk ugh ink dh] tIk efgyk gku d ckotn eUu Hk.Mkjh ^egkHkkt* e djrh g- ^rhljk vkneh* ¼1960½ vkj ^vkxkeh vrhr* ¼1976½ e o L=h&i#"k lc/kk d ljf{kr 'kj.; e py tkr g vkj miU;klk dh 0;kolkf;d lHkkouk, ryk'ku yxr g- ble o fu%lng lQy Hkh gkr g-

fxjh'k vLFkkuk

fxjh'k vLFkkuk dk ^/ky Hkj pgj* ¼1956½ fjD'kk pkydk ij dfnr g- vkI&ikI d xkok l 'kgj vkdj fjD'kk ekfydk vkj ifyI d nkgj 'kk"k.k dk f'kdkj gk dj o chekjh] foiUurk vkj vHkko e gh leklr gk tkr g- ^/ky Hkj pgj* miU;kI oLrr% thou d u, {k= vkj fo"k; dh ryk'k dk mnkgj.k g- jpukRed vkj opkfjd ik<rk d lk{; d :i e mudk ^/kiNkgh jx* ¼1970½ vf/kd cMh lHkkoukvk dk ldr nrk g- miU;kI nk Hkkxk e g- mld igy [k.M dh nfu;k egk;) dh foHkhf"kdk vkj vkrd dh nfu;k g vkj nlj [k.M dh nfu;k ,d 0;olkf;d lLFkku dh {knrkvk vkj LokFkk dh- bu nkuk llkjk dk n'kd vkj HkkDrk ldkr g- viuh ikfjokfjd foo'krkvk d dkj.k dHkh og fcfV'k luk dh ukdjh djrk g rk dHkh 0;kikfjd ifr"Bku dh- ijUr ey&:i l og ,d fp=dkj g vkj viu bIh dykckj/k d dkj.k bu vuHko {k=k dh okLrfodrk dk xgjkb vkj oLrijdrk l n[k ikrk g- mldh lonu'khyrk vkj lR;fu"Bk gh mldk dgh fVdu ugh nrh- vrr% og viuh dyk dh nfu;k e ykV vkrk g- ;) d nkjku og xkjk vkj Hkkjrh; lfudk d chp fd, x, HknHkko dk lk{kh jgk g vkj bIh rjg 0;kikfjd ifr"Bku dh {kn ,o VPph nfu;k dk Hkh mlu mle /kI dj n[kk g- dyk dh lknn';rk ij ckr djr g, og ,d txg tkgjh l dgrk g] ^lpep bl d:i] ohHkRI nfu;k dk ,d cM lftdy vkij'ku dh t:jr g---* ¼/kiNkgh jx] i- 510½ yfdu ifr"Bku d dN ie[k 0;fDr;k dk 0;X; fp=k d vykok dgh Hkh og lknn';rk dk mi;kx ugh djrk g- miU;kI ¶y'k cd e g- vud ,l ilx Hkh] tl flfYo;k vkj okdj dk ilx] mldh Lefr dk vx cudj vk, g ftudk ldkr u rk n"Vk g] u gh HkkDrk- ^/kiNkgh jx* tI 0;kid Qyd oky miU;kI d fy; jpukf'kYi vf/kd lxr ugh yxrk- ikfdLrku tk pdh 'kgukt dh Lefr;k d chp Hkh] ldkr d :i e] ,d dykdkj d ikfjokfjd ,o nkEiR; thou d vdu dh nf"V l ;g ,d mYy[kuh; miU;kI g-

f'ko iIkn flg

tc f'ko iIkn flg dk igyk miU;kI ^vyx&vyx orj.kh* ¼1967½ idkf'kr gvk rk ub dgkuh e xke cuke 'kgjh dgkuh dk fookn gh ugh] og ijk vkinkyu gh leklr gk pdk Fkk- vkpfyd miU;kIk d ifr vfrjdi.k vkd"k.k Hkh chr pdk Fkk vkj mI vkinkyu d ifr tk y[kd i;kIr [khat vkj vkØk'k d Loj e ckr djr Fk] mue f'koiIkn flg vkj

'kkuh ie[k Fk- fot; noukjk;.k lkgh dk ^xkknku* vkj ^orj.kh* d irhdk e xgjk lkE; fn[kkb nrk g- bl lnHk e mudh fVIi.kh g] ^irk ugh ^orj.kh* uke j[kr g, f'ko ilkn flg dk ^xkknku* d irhd dh ;kn Fkh ;k ugh- nkuk irhdk e fdruk lkE; g- miU;kl i< tku d ckn bu nkuk miU;klk e irhdk dk fj'rk Hkh fn[ku yxk- iepn dk gkjh Hkh orj.kh e ÅHk&pHk dj jgk g- yfdu iN 'kk;n orj.kh dk ikj djku e enn dj n- Jh f'ko ilkn flg d miU;kl e ftle lc ÅHk&pHk dj jg g- bl orj.kh dk ikj ugh fd;k tk ldrk] fIQ bll Hkkxdj tk;k tk ldrk g] xkthij e fMxh dkyt dh v/;kidh dju d fy,---* ¼chgM iFk dk ;k=h] l- iepn tu] i- 91½ miU;kl d uk;d fofiu dh fu;fr dh vkj ldr djd lkgh idkjkrj l bl vkj Hkh ldr dj nr g fd ;g vkpfyd miU;kl D;k ugh g- vpy d ifr ,d ukLVyftd ekg d ctk; ;g iyk;u dh foo'krk gh g tlk fd lkgh Lo; ekur g] bl vkpfyd d ctk; ,d lkekftd nLrkot dh dkfV e y vkrh g- lkgh bl lyhd l fdLlk dgu dh nyHk dyk dk ,d vnHkr mnkgj.k ekudj bldh i'kalk djr g- f'ko ilkn flg d vU; lkekftd miU;kl ^xyh vkx eMrh g* ¼1974½] ^'ky"k* ¼1989½ vkj ^vkjr* ¼1991½ dk mYy[k fd;k tk ldrk g- ol vud ykx mudh cVh et dh eR; d ckn fy[k x, mud lLej.kk ^etf'kek* ¼1989½ dk Hkh miU;kl gh ekur g] tk og ugh g-

^xyh vkx eMrh g*] dk'kh dk dUn e j[kdj] ;ok&vkØk'k ij fy[kk x;k g- vknksyu e lektfojk/kh rRok dh f'kjdr vknksyu d y{; dk gh u"V dj nrh g- dk'kh dh vUrj iknf'kd vkj lkekftd lLdfr dk y[kd fdju] t;rh vkj ykt d ek/;e l mn?kkfVr djrk g&ftue fdju xtjkrh g vkj t;rh cxkyh- viu&viu <x l ; nkuk gh viuh lLdfr;k dk ifrfuf/kRo djrh g- jkekun dk'kh dh jkb&jÙkh l ifjfpr gku d ckotn] xfy;k e HkVdrk ?kerk g D;kfd y[kd bl rjg 'kh"kd dk ,d rd nuk pkgrk g- dk'kh ij fy[k x, f'ko ilkn flg d miU;klk dh J[kyk e igy fy[kk tkdj Hkh ;g J[kyk dk rhljk vkj vfre [k.M g- nljk [k.M] e/; dkyhu dk'kh l lc)] ^uhyk pkn* ¼1988½ vkj fy[k tku d Øe e vfre gku ij dkyØe dh nf"V l] ofnd i"BHkfe ij vk/kkfjr ^o'okuj* ¼1996½ bl dk'kh&J[kyk dh igyh dMh g- ^dgj e ;)* ¼1993½ vkj ^fnYyh nj g* ¼1993½ f'ko ilkn flg d e/;dkyhu fnYyh vkj mld fudVorh t>krh ij dfnr g- ok'kd dh e[; fprk t>krh dh j{kk g D;kfd t>krh dh j{kk djd gh fnYyh vFkkr jk"V dh j{kk lHko g- ,d LFky ij og jft;k l dgrk g] ^e nkuk etgck d chp [kkb ij ydMh d ml dUn dh ekfuUn yVk g ftl ij ij j[kdj ykx b/kj l m/kj vkj m/kj l b/kj vk&tk ldr g---* ¼fnYyh nj g] i- 317½ yfdu 0;ogkj d Lrj ij ok'kd fgUn iu#RFkkuokn dk gh ikRlkfgr djrk g ftldk ykHk] vkt dh fLFkfr e] /kek/k rRok }kjk gh mBk;k tk;xk- xke thou dh viuh idr tehu dk NkMdj] yc vrjky d ckn f'ko ilkn flg dh ;g jpukRed lfØ;rk] mUgs fgn iu#RFkkuokn vkj lkeUrh eY;&nf"V d i{k e gh [kMk djrh g- ^uhyk pkn* e Hkh ^turk* dk ik;kftr fp=.k mud bl h }U} dk ldr g- ^'ky"k* uVk d dchykb thou ij dfnr g- bl lLdfr d mud Jelk/; v/;;u dk ldr Hkh miU;kl l feyrk g- dN {k=k e mld dfFkr ckä.k fojk/kh Lo:i d dkj.k ml ij fookn Hkh gvk g- yfdu ^'ky"k* dh e[; ncyrk mle vkReh;rk vkj fo'oluh;rk dk vHkko g- y[kd lep dchu d l?k"k dk dN 0;fDr;k e jM;l dj nrk g vkj jpukoLr d ifr fdlh l?ku lEifDr d vHkko e ;g lkjk vk;ktu miU;kl dk ,d ik;kftr jpuk e cny nrk g-

'kkuh

'kkuh dk jpukRed fodkl cLrj d vkfnokflh {k= e gvk Fkk] tk vk/kfud lfo/kkvk l ofpr ,d ?kkj fiNMk gvk {k= Fkk- mUgku ^dLrjh* ¼1961½ e bl {k= d vk|kfxd fodkl dk dUn e j[kdj lØe.k vkj ruko dk vfdr djuk pkgk Fkk- viu blh igy miU;kl dk mUgku ckn e ^lki vkj lh<h* ¼1971½ 'kh"kd l fy[kk- 'kkuh d ljkdkj ,d vkpfyd y[kd d ljkdkjk l fHkUu g- o vk|kfxdrk dh piV e vk, 0;fDr vkj lekt dh foMcuk vfdr djuk pkgr g- ,d NkVk&lk vyx&Fkyx] vkReyhu lk xko dl bl bl ifjoru dk >yrk g vkj >yu dh bl ifØ;k e og D;k l D;k gk tkrk g] xgj volkn d lkFk 'kkuh bl mn?kkfVr djr g- ^iRFkjk e cn vkokt* ¼1965½ Hkh blh {k= dh dgkuh g- ^unh vkj lhfi;k* ¼1970½ ub dgkuh d nkj dh irhdkRedrk l

vkØkr] viuh idfr e dkQh dN ,d jkekuh lk miU;kl g- bldh ukf;dk Lo.kk tl ekfMu unh dk :ikrj g- mld pkjk vkj Hkoukvk dh tku fdruh VVh&vuVVh lhfi;k iMh g] [kyh ;k cn vkj mu lhfi;k dh rjg mld lid e vk;k dkb Hkh 0;fDr mldh ihMk l c[kcj vkj mnklhu cuk jgrk g- yfdu 'kkuh dh okLrfod [;kfr dk vk/kkj mudk ^dkyk ty* ¼1965½ g- ;g cLrj d gh nk fuEu e/;oxh; efLye ifjokjk dh dgkuh d :lk e fyf[kr g- dkyk ty oLrr% blh fuEu e/;eoxh; thou dh tMrk vkj lMk/k dk irhd g ftlu thou d lkj lkn; vkj vkd"k.k dk lk[k fy;k g- xnxh] tkd vkj NkVh eNyh dh fllk;n ;gk dh tl ,d LFkk;h igpku g- miU;kl e egje d tylk vkj i< x, Qkfrgk dh ,d fof'k"V Hkfedk gµo tl miU;kl d tM vkj volknµHkj ifjo'k dh i"BHkfe e 'kkdi.k /kuk dh rjg Nk, jgr g- pfd ;g miU;kl cLrj d ,d yc dky&[k.M dk leVrk gµ'krkCnh d igy n'kd l Lok/khurk d dN ckn rd le; dkµbl nj&njkt {k= e ?kfVr lkekftd&jktuhfrd ifjoru d ;Vkfi;k d f'kdkj gkr g- dgkuh dk okpdµeµ,d ik= dk uke ydj Qkfrgk i<rk g] er 0;fDr;k dh Lefr e] vkj mlh l ml ik= dk uke ydj Qkfrgk i<rk g] er 0;fDr;k dh Lefr e] vkj mlh l ml ik= dh dgkuh 'k: gk tkrh g- fetk djkercx] bLyke ch vFkok ch&njkxu] jTtfe;k] lkfygk mQ lYyk vkik] jk'ku vkfn dh dgkfu;k blh rjg pyrh jgrh g vkj mul tM vkj Hkh ik= chp&chp e vkr jgr g- bu dgkfu;k e ,d vtc&lk volkn 'k: l vkf[kj rd Nk;k jgrk g- lYyk vkik tlh f[kynjh vkj [k'kfetkt yMdh blh ifjo'kxr tMrk dh f'kdkj gkdj D;k l D;k gk tkrh g- miU;kl e vk, nk efLye ifjokj&NkVk QQh vkj cCcu d&tl lep Hkkjrh; lekt e elyekuk dh fu;fr dk Hkk"; cu tkr g- ^rcµdkyk ty* dk uke Hkh r; ugh gvk Fkk- bl miU;kl dk ydj 'kkuh d lkeu ,d thrkµtkxrk pfj= ¼NkVh QQh½ Fkk- e> bruk rk ekye Fkk fd ml dUn cukdj ,d miU;kl dh r;kjh 'kkuh dh g] yfdu og bruk cMk vkdkj vkj bruk 0;kid lnHk xg.k dj yxk] bldh dYiuk u rc 'kkuh u dh Fkh] u eu- foLrkj dh tlh vknr 'kkuh dh g] QQh dk mld le; ifjo'k e mHkkju d fy, mldk vrhr t:jh g] yfdu ;g vrhr bruk foLrr gk tk;xk fd mldh viuh vyx dgkuh gkxh] fd mld iR;d ik= dk viuh li.k thou&;k=k ogk gkxh vkj ijk miU;kl rhu ihf<;k dk bfrgkl gkxk] ;g rc ugh lkpk Fkk----¼'kkuh %vkneh vkj vnhc] l- tkudh i lkn 'kek] i- 149½ ^dkyk ty* 'kkuh dh rk loJ"B vkj ifrfuf/k jpuk g gh] bl li.k vof/k dh Hkh og ,d mYy[kuh; vkj fof'k"V jpuk g-

ekd.M;

ekd.M; ub dgkuh vknkyu e xke dFkk vknkyu d e[; l=/kkj Fk- viu ,dek= miU;kl ^vfXucht* ¼1981½ e o ftl dky dk vfdr djr g og dkxlh 'kklu d l<hdj.k d lkFk gh mld ifr 0;kid ekg&Hkx dk dky Hkh g- t-ih- vkj ykfg;k d itk lekt oknh ikVh xBu djd dkxl e QV vkj vyxko dk dky Hkh ;gh g- miU;kl e xk/khoknh Hkkxk cfgu foukck dk ^ljdkjh lr* dgrh g- lk/k dkdk vkj folls Lok/khurk vknkyu d lukfu;k dh ifj.kfr d irhd &ik= g- ekd.M; ^vfXucht* e] bl fLFkfr d chp] odfYid lHkkoukvk dh [kkt djr g- o pkj fd'kkjo; ykxk d ifr xgjh vk'kk d lkFk n[kr g tk ;kou dh ngjh ij ij j[ku dk g- bue ie[k g lk/kk dkdk dh cVh ';kek- mld lkFk gh okdj dk cVk ejkn] elb egrk dk lkxj vkj dkxlh fo/kk;d Tokykflg dk ,d ek= i= luhr Hkh- ';kek d v?kf"kr fdr loLohdk; urRo e o vkx c<r g- /khj&/khj mud dke dh fn'kk, foLrr gkrh tkrh g- ejkn vkj ';kek d ikjLifjd vkd"k.k dk l;r vkj lgt :i e vfdr fd;k x;k g- xko dh tkfr;k vkj o.kk e f/kjh&c/kh ekufldrk bl Lohdkj ugh dj ikrh fd vNr gkdj Hkh lkxj vkJe d Ldy e v?;kid cu vkj mu cPpk dk i<k, ftUg lo.kk d <kj&Mxj pjku g- vkJe e vkx yxkdj mldh gR;k dh dkf'k'k blh lkp dk ifj.kke g- Nfc;k ,d thor ik= dh vi{kk ,d ver irhd vf/kd yxrh g- xko vkj lekt d gkf'k, dh ftnxh l mBdj og ,d ckä.k ;od gMnxh d lkFk viu fy, ub jkgk d fuek.k e lQy gkrh g- yfdu mldh ;g dFkkr lQyrk blfy, iHkkfor ugh djrh D;kfd dy feykdj og lpuk d Lrj rd gh lhfer jg tkrh g- ^vfXucht* Lok/khukÙkj Hkkjrh; xke&thou dk vfdr djrk gµfodYi dh ryk'k 'kkfey g- ;|fi okeiFkh jktuhfr d ij.kk&i#"k gjxku flg vkj bu fd'kkjk l lcf/kr vud

ilx ljyhdj.k d f'kdkj gkus l cp ugh ld g-

ân;'k

ân;'k ub dgkuh vknkyu d nkj e fodfl r y[kd gµyfdu mll ijh rjg vyx vkj mld vk;ktdk ,o ml nkj dh vkykpuk dh mnklhurk d f'kdkj- ;g lpep foMcuk i.k g fd mud miU;kl y[ku dh 'k#vkr mud dgkuh&lxg d idk'ku dh 'kr d :i e gb- ^xkB* ¼1970½ oLrr% blh mnn'; l fy[kk x;k- mld ckn o ml fn'kk e fujUrj lfØ; cu jg g vkj mud vkB miU;kl vk pd gµ ^gR;k* ¼1971½] ^,d dgkuh vrghu* ¼1972½] ^lQn ?kkMk dkyk lokj ¼1976½] ^lkM* ¼1981½] ^iutUe* ¼1985½] ^nMuk;d* ¼1990½ vkj ^ixyh ?kVh* ¼1995½- ^gR;k* ân;'k d viu dLcuek 'kgj d bn&fxn cuh xb dgkuh g tk ^xkB* dh rjg vFkxfHkr g- Åijh rkj ij ;g gR;k pfndk ilkn mQ pUu igyoku uked cnek'k dh g- yfdu miU;kl d 'kh"kd dk vFkfoLrkj bl viuh idfr e ,d lf'y"V vkj cgLrjh; jpuk dk :lk nrk g- ljnkj rt flg dh dp&dp dh vkokt djrh gb pkjk dkVu dh e'khu] oLrr% Hkkykukfk dk gh irhd g tk dLc dh fd'kkj ifrHkkvk dk gRkkRlkfgr dj d pkj dh rjg dkVdkj mud Hkfo"; l f[kyokM djrh g- ^gR;k* Lok/khukÙkj Hkkjrh; lekt d ufrd L[kyu ij ,d ekfed vkj vFki.k fVIi.kh g- ^lQn ?kkMk dkyk lokj*] viu gh 'kgj dh vnkyr dk dn e j[kdj] viu futh vuHko d vk/kkj ij] ân;'k U;k;ikfydk vkj U;k; dh lepk ifØ;k ij ,d cgn rh[kh fVIi.kh djr g- 0;tuk] lkdfrdrk vkj 0;X; }kjk y[kd vfr ifjfpr ;FkkFk dk uhjl C;kjk e cnyu l cpkrk g- ,lk dju d fy, og ;fn vFki.k vkj ltukRed fcck dh jpuk djrk g] ogh 0;X; dk Hkh cgr l/kk gvk mi;kx djrk g- miU;kl dh vkrfjd idfr d vu:lk ftl f'kYi dh ryk'k y[kd u dh g] og ml foLrkj vkj uhjlrk l rk cpkrk gh g] ml ij ;x dh folxfr;k vkj vrfojk/kk l Hkh tkMrk pyrk g- ,d xgjh vrnf"V d vHkko e dkb Hkh y[kd bl vkj l viuh vk[k Qjdj bl pukrh l cp ldrk Fkk- yfdu rc ;g vnkyrk dh uhjl dkjokb vkj x|kRed rQlhy dk ifynk cu dj jg tkrh- ân;'k dh lQyrk ;g g fd o bl x|kRedrk dk vfrØe.k djr g-

ân;'k dk lkjk y[ku viu gh NkV 'kgj dk dn e j[kdj gvk g- viu vkl&ikl dk cgn ifjfpr thou jpuk dh ifjf/k e vkdj dl ,d u;k :ikdkj yrk g] ân;'k d miU;kl bldk mnkgj.k g- ^lkM* e o lepk f'k{kk 0;oLFkk ij fVIi.kh djr gµ'kgj dh dN f'k{kk lLFkkvk dk vk/kkj cukdj- ;g 'kgj d rhu vyx&vyx Lrj d fo|ky;k l lc) g- lkg lhrkjke }kjk NkMk x;k lkM ,d fof'k"V ox dh /kkfed vkj lkLdfrd Hkkoukvk dk irhd g- tYnh gh og lkM fdlh lkekT; d Øj ,o u'kl 'kkld dh rjg viuh 'kfDr vkj vkrd d fy, tkuk tku yxrk g- ân;'k cgn lkekU; l ykxk d chp l ,d ifrjk/k pruk fodfl r djr g- ân;'k ;gk /ke vkj lLdfr dh feFk dk fueerk l rkMr g- lkM dh gR;k tl bl feFk dh gR;k g- ^nMuk;d* e o dkdkjh d 'kghn Bkdj jk'ku flg dh rhl jh ih<h dk uk;d d :lk e iLrr djr g vkj viu lkekU; vf/kdkjk d fy, ml ogh dN djuk gkrk g tk Bkdj jk'ku flg dk dHkh fcfV'k gder d fo#) djuk iMk Fkk- ^ixyh ?kVh* blh 'kgj dh ty dk dn e j[kdj lepk 0;oLFkk ij fVIi.kh djrk gµcgr dN ^lQn ?kkMk dkyk lokj* dk gh vFk foLrkj nrk gvk-

cnhmTtek

cnhmTtek viu miU;klk e Lok/khukRrj Hkkjrh; lekt e eu"; dh fu;fr dk iHkkfor dju oky lokyk l xHkhjrkiod Vdjkr g- ^,d pg dh ekr* ¼1971½ l mUgku viuh jpuk;k=k 'k: dh vkj mud fu/ku d vkB o"k ckn idkf'kr mud miU;kl ^lHkkio* ¼1994½ rd e mudh bl cpuh dk n[kk tk ldrk g- ^Nkdk dh okilh* ¼1975½ vkj ^NBk r=* ¼1977½ Hkh viu&viu <x l ;gh djr g- ^,d pg dh ekr* e cnhmTtek ,d cgn {kh.k dFkkud d lgkj] dk¶dkb <x l] irhdk vkj ldrk }kjk ,d ljdkjh n¶rj dh dgkuh dgr g- viu vFkfoLrkj }kjk lkYtufRlu d ^dljokM* dh rjg] n¶rj l mBdj ;g ijh nfu;k gh ,d pg [kku e cnyrh fn[kkb nrh g- ekuoh; 0;ogkj e fufgr foo'krk vkj grk'kk dk miU;kl e lonuk'khy vdu gvk g- cnhmTtek fcgkj e x;k l lc) Fk- ;gh dkj.k g fd ^Nkdk dh okilh* vkj ^lHkkio* e x;k dh egRoi.k Hkfedk g- ^Nkdk dh okilh* mudh dgkuh ^ijnlh* dk gh foLrkj g ftle o fcgkjh elyeku dh fu;fr dk ifjHkkf"kr djr g-

bl dh dnh; leL;k NV g, oru dk nn g- ikfdLrku igpdj Hkh og viu cpiu dh xfy;k vkj rkft;k d bn&fxn ?kerk jgrk g- y[kd foHkktu vkj iyk;u dh foHkhf"kdk d lnHk e jk"Vh; elyekuk dh eukn'kk vkj vlj{kk dk fo'oluh; <x l vfdr dj ldk g- xk/kh Hkkb dk gkfly D;k g\ nljk dk o lok d cny [k'kgkyh cVkjr n[kr jg g] yfdu mud cPp ykokfjl ;rhek dh rjg] [knk dh eth ij] iyr jg g- ckn e rk fgnvk dh ,d cyokb HkhM mud 'kjhj dk Hkkyk l phFk nrh g- ^NBk r=* lLdr d ^ipr=* dh 'kyh e] i'k&if{k;k d ek/;e l ekuoh; lR; dk mn?kkfVr dju dk i;kl djrk g- ;gk y[kd Hkkjrh; jktuhfr dh ekuo fojk/kh fLFkfr;k dk mn?kkfVr djrk g- pgk vkj fcYyh d :id }kjk ;gk turk dh fu;fr dk Hkk"; r;kj fd;k x;k g-

cnhmTtek dk ^lHkkio* ,d y[kd d :i e] mudh xHkhj r;kjh vkj fprk dk lk{; g- dFkk dk okpd x;k d ,d v/;kid dk cVk g tk egkHkkjr d ^lHkkio* dk irhd ydj lRrk vkj opLo dh fclkr ij eu"; dh fu;fr dk fo'y"k.k djrk g- mld firk d fe=] mld ckylj pkpk] gtkjk o"kk d bfrgkl vkj lLdfr dh i"BHkfe e] mld eu e mBu oky bu lokyk d mÙkj [kktu dh dkf'k'k djr g- miU;kl e lkEinkf;drk dh leL;k dk dgh lh/k ugh mBk;k x;k g] yfdu fQj Hkh y[kd dk y{; ogh g- bLyke] lQh&lrk vkj Hkkjr d fofHkUu lEink;k d lk{; ij y[kd lkEinkf;drk d loky dk lRrk vkj opLo l tkMdj n[krk g- viu fo'y"k.k d fy, y[kd ^?kj* l ydj ^n'k d foHkktu l vud lk{; tVkrk g- ?kj d foHkktu d lnHk e vEek vkj NkVh vEek nkuk dk gh f'kdk;r g fd mud fgLl e dke vk;k g- nknh vEek dk nkuk d fgrk l vf/kd viuh lRrk vkj mll tM LokFkk dh fprk g- blfy, o ?kj e Hkh foHkktu vkj QV }kjk jkt dju dh uhfr ij vey djrh g- blds leh{kk djr g, Hkxoku flg u fy[kk g] ^bl jpuk dk rkuk oRkeku dk g vkj ckuk bfrgkl vkj n'ku dk] blfy, og y[kd½ jpukdkj d lkFk&lkFk lekt] /ke vkj bfrgkl d ehekld nk'kfud cu tkr g----* ¼ijkokd] vd&2] i- 88½ bfrgkl vkj n'ku dh bl ehekl k d dkj.k gh] foJ[kfyr dFkk&l= okyk ;g miU;kl] ikB µifØ;k d Lrj ij] tfVy vkj dN nck/k Hkh yx ldrk g-

txnh'k pn

txnh'k pn dk igyk miU;kl ^;knk dk igkM* ¼1966½ mud ijorh jpukde dk dkb vkHkkl ugh nrk- mudh jpuk&;k=k jkekl l ;FkkFk dh vkj lrj.k djrh g- mud bl ifjofrr :i dk lokf/kd egRoi.k lk{; ^/kjrh /ku u viuk* ¼1972½ e miyC/k g vkj mld ckn] FkkM&FkkM vrjky l] o bl nkj d vud egRoi.k vkj mYy[kuh; miU;kl iLrr djr g½ ^vk/kk iy* ¼1973½] ^eVBh Hkj dkdj* ¼1976½] ^dHkh u NkM [kr* ¼1976½] ^V.Mk ykV* ¼1978½ vkj ^/kjrh /ku u viuk* dh gh vxyh dMh d :i e fyf[kr mudk ^ujd d.M e okl*- ^/kjrh /ku u viuk* itkc dh i"BHkfe e] nfyrk vkj gfjtuk d thou ij fy[kk x;k g- dkyh] Kkuk] cUrk] fugkyh] ihrk vkj iflUuh vkfn ik= eu ij xgjh Nki NkMr g- nfyr&ox d thou dk ;g cgr ikekf.kd lk{kRdkj g] ftle mudh {knrkvk] }"k vkj LokFkk d ifr y[kd dgh mnklhu ugh jgk g- dkyh xko dh [kyh gok vkj ol gh [ky eu dh vk'kk ydj xko ykVrk g- yfdu xko mld liuk dk cgr fueerk l rkMrk g- dkyh vkj Kkuk d ie ilx dk y[kd xgjh lonu'khyrk d lkFk vfdr djrk g- dkyh dh yMkb d nk ekp g- ,d vkj ;fn viu gh lekt dh {knrkvk vkj LokFkk l Vdjkuk gkrk g] mldh :f<;k l Hkh] ogh ml pk/kfj;k l Hkh l?k"k djuk g tk ox&l?k"k dk gh ,d :i g- bl nrjQk yMkb e Kkuk dh Nkg gh mldk lcl cMk cy g- dkyh dh grk'kk xgj volkn dk tUe nrh g vkj mld l?k"k dk fo'oluh; cukrh g- ^ujd d.M e okl* dkyh d ,d ujd l nljs ujd e iuokl dh dgkuh g- Hky gh 'kgj vkdj dkyh d fy, okLrfod ujd peM dk dkj[kkuk gk] yfdu mld igy d nk iMko Hkh ujd l nlj ujd e iuokl dh dgkuh g- ;g ^v/kek*&mRihfMr ox*& d ?kkj l?k"k dh dgkuh g ftle ;FkkFk dk lf'y"V fp=kRed vdu e gh mldk egRo fufgr g- dkyh dk l?k"k l?k"k ,d okLrfod vkj ;FkkFk l?k"k g tk xgjh gkfndrk d lkFk vfdr g- miU;kl e ;FkkFkokn l efDr dh ckr dju oky vkykpdk d fy, txnh'k pn d miU;kl ,d pukrh dh rjg g- 'kgj e ?kj vkj ifjokj dk liuk dkyh dh Åtk dk e[; òkr g- ml 'kgj e fpfM;k] phfV;k vkj pfg;k rd l b";k gkrh g] D;kfd budk ^?kj* g] tcfd og ,dne c&lgkjk g- fd'kuk d ?kj&ifjokj d ifr mldk yxko mldh blh Hk[k dk 'kkr

djrk g- bl J[kyk dk rhljk vkj vfre [k.M vHkh vkuk g-

txnh'k pn d miU;kl dh fo'k"krk vk dh nf"V l ^dHkh u NkM [kr* vkj ^eVBh Hkj dkdj* ,d mnkgj.k dk dke dj ldr g- o ^fopkj* dh vi{kk ^thou* d y[kd g&ftld vdu vkj mn?kkVu dh ifØ;k e gh fopkj d LQfyx pedr g- ^dHkh u NkM [kr* e o tkVk d i'ruh >xMk] >Bh vku&cku d Qj e pkrjQk cckndh dk cgr ;FkkFk <x l iLrr djr g- bu >xMk vkj 'kk; dk ydj mue dgh Hkh xkjo vkj ljkguk dk Hkko ugh g- vrfufgr 0;X; dh /kkjk l o bld n"ifj.kkek dh vkj ldr djr pyr g- ^eVBh Hkj dkdj* e o foHkktu d rRdky ckn dh fnYyh d cnyr g, pgj dk iLrr djr g- lØe.k vkj mld njxkeh ifj.kkek dk o lpukvk vkj fVIif.k;k }kjk lif"kr ugh djr- itkfc;k dh vken l] mud iuokl d fy,] xko okyk dh tehu ddj d eky fcdu yxrh g vkj ijk r= bl fLFkfr dk ykHk mBkrk g- ekuoh; 0;ogkj d fofHkUu :ik dk txnh'k pn xgjh fo'oluh;rk d lkFk iLrr djr g-

fxfjjkt fd'kkj

;fn jpuk&de e fujrjrk vkj lfØ;rk dh Hkfedk dk n[kk tk, rk fxfjjkt fd'kkj bl dky&[k.M d lokf/kd lfØ; vkj Åtkoku y[kd eku tk ldr g- ^ykx* ¼1966½ l ydj ^<kb ?kj* ¼1991½ rd mUgku vud egRoi.k vkj mYy[kuh; miU;kl fy[k g- ;g Hkh ,d l[kn l;kx g fd vc rd mudk vfre miU;kl ^<kb ?kj* ,d rjg l mud igy miU;kl ^ykx* dk gh foLrkj g- ^ykx* e fxfjjkt fd'kkj lkeUrh lekt dk ,d cPp d nf"V fcn l n[kr g- ckck ;'kor jk; d lkFk fd, tku oky vxt gkfdek d 0;ogkj dk] ckck dh lkjh [k'kken vkj lg;kx d ckotn cPp ij xgjk iHkko iMrk g- ;'korjk; d vge d cpko dk l?k"k xgj volkn vkj d#.kk dk iHkko NkMrk g- ^<kb ?kj* e yxHkx blh nkj d ,d tehnkj gjhjk; dk ifjokj d dUn e j[kdj lep fo?kVu vkj fc[kjko dh ifØ;k dk vfdr fd;k x;k gµifjokj d vkilh LokFk] }"k vkj "kM;U=k d chp- fxfjjkt fd'kkj ,d 0;kid jk"Vh; Qyd ij viu miU;kl dk rkuk&ckuk cuu oky 'kk;n viuh ih<h d vdy y[kd g- ^txycnh* ¼1973½ Lok/khurk vknkyu d nkj e lekukrj ihf<;k dh ekufldrk ,o Hkfedk dh txycnh dk lk{kkRdkj g- y[kd vfdr dky&[k.M dh lkekftd jktuhfrd pruk dk fo'oluh; :lk e idM ldk g- ch:] mldh cg] fHk[kkfju vkj blh idkj d NkV&NkV vud n'; g tk f'kopj.k ckc dh lkp dk cnyu e fo'k"k egRo j[kr g-

bu 0;kid Qyd oky miU;klk d vfrfjDr fxfjjkt fd'kkj d ^fpfM;k?kj* ¼1968½] ;k=k, ¼1971½] ^nk* ¼1974½] ^;Fkk iLrkfor* ¼1982½] ^ifjf'k"V* ¼1984½ vkj ^vr/ol* ¼1990½ miU;kl g- budh jpuk oLr e i;kIr ofo/; vkj foLrkj g- ^fpfM;k?kj* e o jktxkj n¶rj dk dn e j[kdj dFkud cur g- lnj {k=k l ukdjh dh ryk'k e vk; ;ok iR;k'kh vkj fLFkfr;k d ifr mudh grk'kk bl n¶rj dk lpep ,d fpfM;k?kj e cnyrh g- o.ku ckgY; l cpdj NkV&NkV fp=k vkj loknk d chp fxfjjkt fd'kkj viu dFkud dk fodkl djr g- ^;k=k,* e ,d l|% fookfgr nEifÙk dh ekufldrk dk vkdyu g- ,d nlj dh igpku dk ;g miØe oU;k vkj mld ifr dk vud chgM {k=k dh ;k=k dk volj nrk g ftle dN cgn uktd fLFkfr;k dk Hkh y[kd u cgn l;r <x l lk/kk g- ^;Fkk&iLrkfor* e o ;fn n¶rjk dh tM&igy&fojk/kh ekufldrk dk vdu djr g rk ^ifjf'k"V* e] ,d rduhdh f'k{k.k lLFkku dk dn e j[kdj] nfyr ox vkj vkj{k.k d enn dh xgu iMrky e ioÙk gkr g-

tlk fd ldr fd;k x;k g fxfjjkt fd'kkj bl nkj d ,d fof'k"V y[kd gµvroLr d ofo/; vkj foLrkj dh nf"V l- yfdu ^bn lu* ¼1978½] ^nkonkj* ¼1978½ vkj ^rhljh lÙkk * ¼1982½ vkfn miU;klk e ub tehu dk vkd"k.k mUg veÙku dh v/kh ljx dh vkj Hkh y tkrk fn[kkb nrk g- ^bn lu* e QrkIh dk vkxg vkj ^rhljh lÙkk* e L=h&mRihMu d lnHk dk Hkh opkfjd vLi"Vrk u /k/kyd l ikV fn;k g- ,d ikfjokfjd vkj lkekftd lnHk dk ;g veÙku ^rhljh lÙkk* dh vfUofr dk Hkx djrk g- ;g jpukRed fopyu fdlh Hkh y[kd dh miyfC/k;k d vkx i'ufpgu cudj [kMk gk ldrk g- ;gk fxfjjkt fd'kkj d lnHk e Hkh ,lk gh gkrk g---

q q

xyrh

f}tUn ukFk feJ ^fux.k*

ifrHkk]

l[kh ejh re lnk dh cf)erh gk] e tkurh g- gj ckr dh rg rd igpuk rEgkjh lnk dh vknr g- rEgkjh ftKklk lgh g] ej i= e vudkf'k;yh dN ,lk t:j fy[k x;k gkxk tk rEg LVkbd dj x;k- re ejh vrjx gk- fNikuk vuko';d yx jgk g- yk] lu yk ijh dgkuh-

viuk 'kgj NkMdj bl vutku uxj e pyh rk vkb] ij ihN cgr iNrkb ij xkjo dh eku&e;knk dh] il dh] vkokt dh] jgu&lgu dh fdlh rjg dh dkb ij'kkuh ;gk e> ugh gb- lc dN dYiuk d ij gh feyk- lc rjg dk pu] lc rjg dh l[k&lfo/kk rk Hkh ,d Hkkjh vlrk"k fnu jkr ej eu e meMrk jgk- ;g fdl pht dk vHkko Fkk- rEg Li"V djd cryk jgh g-

ejk ;g :i ftl re vc rd vikfFko dgrh jgh gk] ejh ;g funk"k ;kou&Hkjh ng] ftl ij gkFk fQjkr re vk[k en yrh Fkh] ejh Hkko&Hkfxek;] eLdjkgV] ftUg y[k dj re dHkh /khj l lkl [khp dj dg mBrh Fkh] ^ej tk;x ge rk*µ;g lc tl ;gk vkdj fujFkd gk x;k ifrHkk-

ogk re lc d lkFk cjkcj Nk=k gh Fkh- ;gk e ikQlj g- vkj ;g ikQlj gkuk gh tl ej fy; xukg gk x;k-

;gk dHkh fdlh u ejk jkLrk u jkdk] dkb ejh cxy l lV dj u fudyk] fdlh u /khj l vkg ugh Hkjh] fdlh u gky l lhVh ugh ctkb] fdlh u vk[kk e vk[k Mky dj ugh n[kk] dkb ugh eldjk;k- dN Hkh ugh gvk fdlh fnu- vkj e fIQ ,d ikQlj jg xb-

re rk tkurh gk] fyckl dk e> 'kkd jgk g] vkj e diM ifguuk tkurh g- jxk d pukko] efpx re lc lgfy;k e> l iNrh jgrh Fkh- l[kh] ejk og o'k&foU;kl ;gk tl feêh d eky dk gk x;k- lCt ijh vkj egk'ork] [kuh vkj dkfryµlkj jx mlh ,d ikQlj d jx e ;gk frjkfgr gk x; tl-

vkj ,lh :i&jl&jx&ghu ftUnxh e thrh jgh- fo|k vkj Kkukiktu djd

ckr ;g Fkh] fd ftl QDVjh e jkefd'ku dk dke feyk Fkk] og vHkh&vHkh pky gb Fkh- jkefd'ku edfud Fkk- bu ykxk d fy; DokVl cu jg Fk- eghu&nk eghu dh njh Fkh- vkj ml cyk jkefd'ku u fou;&Hkj 'kCnk e ;k dgk Fkk e> lµ

^^lkgc] bl 'kgj e fdlh dk ugh tkurk e- ifgy fnu dh M;Vh ijh djd ykVk Fkk- ej dLc dk ,d vkneh jgrk Fkk ;gk] blh xyh e- cMh ef'dy l mldk Mjk << ik;k] rk irk pyk] fd og ;gk dh ukdjh NkM dj dydÙk pyk x;k- vc dgk tkÅ] dgk jkr fcrkÅ] lkp ugh ik jgk Fkk- Åij l e?k cjlu yx] rk ;gh #d dj [kMk gk x;k- Hkxoku dh d#.kk n[kk] lkgc] fd rEg Hkt fn;k ej ikl- jkr dk l[k dh uhn lk;k ;gk- e> ijn'kh dk dku bl rjg idkjrk] dku lykrk viu ikl\ lkgc] tkj dN ugh g ejk] gd Hkh dN ugh g- rEgkjh egjckuh gk tk;] rk ; fnu dkV yxk ;gh- dgh ,d fdukj lk tk;k d:xk jkr dk] lkgc- ;dhu djk] dkb cjk vkneh ugh g- ejh 'kDy n[k yk] lkgc] vkokjk ugh g**

ifrHkk] ejh le> e ugh vk jgk Fkk] fd D;k dg mll- vkj D;k ;g lp ugh Fkk] fd mldh 'kDy mldh nf"V] mldk lEi.k 0;fDrRo mi{k.kh; ugh yxk e>\ vkj D;k ;g ;p ugh g] fd ,d i.k i#"k d lEid dh dYiuk l dgh ej eu e ykHk tlk] gYdk&lk vkUkUn tlk xt jgk Fkk\

vkj mld eu dk fo'okl n[kk] mldk lkgl n[kk] fd ej eku gkr gh Qkju iN cBk µ^og dku okyh NkVh&lh dkBjh g u] lkgc- ml lkQ dj y viu fy;**

Hkktu\ bld [kku dh D;k 0;oLFkk gkxh\ ckyk] fd fdlh gkVy e [kk fy;k djxk-

^^gkVy e D;k\ ;gh [kkuk re-**µeu fcuk #d dg fn;k-

D;k dg fn;k] ugh tkurh- ejk [kkuk ,d fe ljkuh cukrh g- ml fnu l nk tuk dk [kkuk cuu yxk-

fe ljkuh u e> l fdlh fnu ugh iNk] ^;g dku g rEgkjk* ;fn og iNrh] rk e D;k tokc nrh\ D;k e mll ;g ckr dg nrh] fd ijn'kh g dkb] vutku g] clgkjk g] vkj eu ml iukg n nh g\ ;g lR; idV dju dh lkeF; e> e Fkh D;k\ 'kk;n ugh Fkh- 'kk;n e fe ljkuh l ;gh dgrh] ^fj'rnkj g ejk* ;g >B gh ckyrh 'kk;n- lR; l Hk; D;k yxrk g\ >B D;k vko';d g\ lgh vkj xyr- ifrHkk] ifjHkk"kk; cMh n:g yxrh g- ftl ge xyr le>r g] ml D;k djr g\ lgh jkLr bru ldh.k D;k g\ vkj D;k Hkhrj dh vkokt dk dkb eY; ugh g gekj fy,\ egt ckg; ckrk ij gekjh ;g ftnxh py jgh gµ;g ck/k fdruk d"Vnk;h g-

jkefd'ku fd ej ikl jgr ef'dy l rhu&pkj fnu g, gkx] fd ikQlj egkn; vk x; vpkud gh ml jfookj dk- jkefd'ku u ej fcuk dg gh ml dej e pipki pk; r;kj dh- fQj cM djhu l Vu ml ltk dj gekj ikl y vk;k-

^^lkgc] pk;**

ikQlj ml n[k dj pkd ,d ckj- ,d ckj vkiknLrd jkefd'ku dk voykdk] rk jkefd'ku u FkkMk >d dj] gkFk tkM dj dgkµ^ueLr lkgc**

ikQlj viuk flxjV dl ?kj Hky vk; Fk- jkefd'ku xyh dh ndku l flxjV [kjhnu nkM x;k] rk ikQlj u tku dl Loj e e>l iNkµ^;g ckxM dgk l idM fy;k**

e> ^ckxM* 'kCn ij glh vk xb- ij ikQlj u gl- eu ijk fdLlk c;ku dj fn;k mud vkx] rk lhfj;l gkdj ckyµ^;g reu vPNk ugh fd;k- dgh ,lk u gk] fd ;g vutku ijn'kh] ftl reu ;k iukg n j[kh g] rEgkjh vuifLFkfr e rEgkjk lkjk dherh lkeku ydj jQpDdj gk tk;- cgr xyr dke fd;k g reu-**

D;k tokc n] lkp ugh ik jgh Fkh] fd jkefd'ku ykV vk;k- tku D;k] ml fnu ikQlj fQj T;knk nj cB ugh ej ikl-

ejk eu tku dlk&dlk gk jgk Fkk] fd jkefd'ku ej vkx vk [kMk gvk] vkj lkeu iMh NkVh et ij dN ukV j[k dj ckykµ^; #i; g] lkgc- viu ikl j[k yk- vkj ; >ed g ejh cfgu d- ijn'k dk ekeyk g- #i; rk vkj Fk ugh ejh cfgu d ikl- lk ; >ed n fn;] fd ^dHkh dkb vkin&foink vk iM] rk cp yuk bUg-* ek&cki dkb ugh jg- ejh cfgu u gh e> ikyk&ikl- ej thtk u e> i<k;k&fy[kk;k- j[k yk] lkgc] bUg- fe ljkuh vkrh gkxh- lCth y vkÅ- ; pk; d cjru re er /kkuk] lkgc- e vHkh vk;k-**

ikQlj vHkh&vHkh dg dj x; g ^^cgr xyr dke fd;k g reu-** fe ljkuh Hkh 'kk;n ;gh dgrh vkj ej firk Hkh 'kk;n ;gh dgr- lc ;gh dgr] e tkurh g- rk Hkh bl

xyr dke dk e fd; tk jgh g- dI vk'p; g----

ifrHkk]

reu ejk i= i<dj tku D;k&D;k lkpk gkxk- yfdu v/kjh dgkuh ij dkb HkkUr /kkj.kk er cuk yuk] l[kh- bl yEch dFkk dk ijk ludj gh re dN dguk-

vkt jkefd'ku dk ej ikl jgr ij nk eghu gk x;- fnuk dk fglkc e ugh j[k ikrh 'kk;n- ij fiNy eghu dh vkj bl eghu dh ru[okg jkefd'ku u e> ykdj lkih g- blh l tkurh g-

bu nk eghuk e D;k e dN cny xb g\ e> rk dN Hkh ,lk ugh yxrk- ijUr ikQlj feJk dgr gµ^re cny xb gk] d#.kk-**

irk ugh] mudk dguk lp g] fd egt Hke g mudk- bl Hke dk dkj.k D;k g\

,d Nêh d fnu ikQlj l feyu tk jgh Fkh] fd vpkud gh thu l ejk ij fQly x;k] vkj e ljdrh pyh xb chp dh lh<h rd- [kMkd&iMkd dh vkokt lu ikdj] jkefd'ku Åij l Hkkxk vk;k- e vk[k en nhokj l lVh cBh Fkh fu'py] ihMk lgrh-

^^dgh pkV yx xb D;k] lkgc** jkefd'ku ej Åij >d dj] Lug l iNu yxk- vkj tokc u ikdj] ejh ckg idM dj ckykµ^mBk] lkgc---mBk vc-**

^^ugh mBk tkrk]** eu p"Vk dj d dgk gky lµ^ij e ekp vk xb g-**

vkj iyd ekjr jkefd'ku u e> viuh ckgk e mBk fy;k] vkj iyd ekjr e> Åij ykdj iyx ij fyVk fn;k- vkj lkeu [kMk gkdj] /khj l ckykµ^vk[k [kkyk] lkgc-**

vkj ejh vk[kk e vk[k Mky dj] dgu yxk] ekg Hkjh ok.kh lµ^uhp n[k dj pyuk pkfg;- dne lHkky dj j[kuk pkfg;- dgk nn g ij e\ crykvk rk-**

ekp lpep vk xb Fkh- jkefd'ku rk tl gkFk /kkdj mld ihN iM x;k- tku dgk&dgk l] tku fdl&fdl l iN dj rjg&rjg d iÙk vkj ry iyfV; xje djd yxkrk jgk- vkj gtkj ckj mlu ej ij dk Nvk gkxk- l[kh] re i<dj t:j glkxh] vkj t:j dgkxhµfQYeh dgkuh dk lykV g ;g rk-* yfdu ifrHkk] e D;k d:\ e tku&c> dj fxjh Fkh D;k\ e pkgrh Fkh D;k] fd ,lk gk fd jkefd'ku viuh ckgk e e> mBk y\ fo'okl djk] l[kh] lHkh dN viR;kf'kr gvk Fkk-

rhlj fnu fQj Nêh iM xb- vkj e jkefd'ku dk lkFk fy;] ikQlj d ;gk igph] rk o tl griHk gk x;- D;k jkefd'ku dk ej lkFk fjD'k e ejh cxy e n[k dj\

c> l Loj e ckyµ^db fnuk l re fn[kykb ugh iMh**

^^bUgku Bhd dj fn;k]** eu ikl dh dlh ij eku cB jkefd'ku dh vkj ldr djd] eldjkr g, dgkµ^ulk d MkDVj g vPN&[kkl-**

ikQlj u cyiod gl dj dgkµ^e'khuk dk dke NkM dj ;gh ulk dh MkDVjh dh ndku D;k ugh [kky nr**

jkefd'ku u Qkju ifrokn fd;kµ^ikQlj lkgc] e'khujh l e> egCcr g- ctku dy&itk e tku Mky nuk cgr l;kjk yxrk g e>- dN iNuk pkgrk g vki l- btktr g**

^^iNk] D;k iNuk g**

jkefd'ku u tjk vkx dk >d dj dgkµ^;g nf[k,] ej dke dh ,d fdrkc g : lh Hkk"kk e- egur djd bl i< jgk g- yfdu txg&txg dN y¶t NV tkr g- vki d ikl dkb fMD'kujh gk vxj] rk dik djd e> n nhft,- fgQktr l j[kxk-**

ikQlj myV&iyV djd ml fdrkc dk n[kr jg- fQj fdrkc ij gh utj tek; g, ckyµ^ej ikl ,lh fMD'kujh dkb ugh g- o ykx :lh lkfgR; cpr g- mud ikl 'kk;n gk fMD'kujh- n[kk] pkd l tk jkLrk LV'ku dh vkj tkrk g---**

jkefd'ku mB dj] pyk x;k ueLr dj d] rk e>l iNu yxµ^bruh bfXy'k tkurk g ;g**

^^bVj ikl g- ,d fMlykek Hkh fd;k g- nlj fMlykek dkl dh r;kjh dj jg g-**

^^vPNk g rc rk-** vkj Qkju gh ckr iyV dj] iNu yxµ^og fucU/k r;kj gk x;k rEgkjk**

^^vHkh ugh]** eu ldfpr gkdj dgk] rk tjk f[kUu gkdj ckyµ^vodk'k e D;k djrh jgrh gk lkj fnu\ bld lkFk rk'k&'krjt [kyrh gk D;k**

eu dkb tokc u fn;k-

vkReh;rk d Loj e ckyµ^dkUÝl e rEg og iij i<uk g- e rEg vkx c<kuk pkgrk g- fdruk dke rEg djuk g- vkj reµ*

eu dgkµ^e dj yxh lc-**

ikQlj u ekuk vk'oLr gkdj dgk µ^n[kk] nfu;k ;g vU;kU;kfJr g- rEg e gj rjg dh lgk;rk nxk- yfdu e> Hkh rk rEgkjh t:jr g-**

vkf[kjh okD; mUgkus tkj ndj dgk Fkk- ,d ckj dgu dk gb] ^e iLrr g-* ijUr 'kCn ej xy e QI dj jg x; Fk tl- bl ^t:jr* dk Li"V vFk D;k g\ vkj ^iLrr* dh D;k 0;k[;k gkxh bud eu e\

ifrHkk] 'kCn dh 'kfDr fdruh fo'kky gkrh g- 'kCn dh efgek _f"k;k u xkb g- bUgh 'kCnk d lkFk gekjh ftUnxh d cgr l vkuUn&mYykl vkj jgL;&Hkn fotfMr g- gk;] ;fn ;g ^'kCn* u gkrk ekuo d ikl] rk og fdruk ix gkrk-

n[kk rk] D;k luk jgh Fkh rEg] vkj dgk cgd xb- e ikQlj d Hke dh ckr dg jgh Fkh u\ vc yxrk g] fd jkefd'ku d lkFk ej bl ?kfu"V lEid dk n[k dj gh 'kk;n mUgkus dgk Fkk µ^d#.kk] re cny x;h gk-**

ij e rel iNrh gµvkneh lkjh ftUnxh fdlh ,d c/kh c/kkb yhd ij gh py] D;k ;g t:jh g\ ikQlj l ifjp; gkus dk ;g vFk rk ugh] fd e fdlh vU; i#"k d lid e vkÅ gh ugh- lp iNk] rk e> mudk ;g Hkko tjk Hkh #fpdj ugh yxk-

vc vkx dh ckr luk re-

jkr dk lku l ifgy FkkMh nj jkefd'ku l xi'ki dju dh tl e> vknr iM xb Fkh- ml jkr dk jkefd'ku u dgkµ^ikQlj lkgc cgr fo}ku g- fo}kuk dh ftUnxh gh nljh gkrh g- e re l lp dgrk g] lkgc] ml fnu mud dej e tkdj cBk] rk ;k yxk fd tl fdlh efUnj e pyk vk;k g- pkjk vkj fdrkc&gh&fdrkc- dlk ifo= okrkoj.k Fkk ogk dk-**

eu iNkµ^rEg ,lh ftUnxh vPNh yxrh g\ viuh ;g QDVjh okyh ftUnxh rk rEg cMh xUnh yxrh gkxh] D;k**

^ugh] lkgc]** jkefd'ku vk/k v/kj] vk/k mtky e ckykµ^,lh ckr rk ugh g- rEg ekye ugh g] lkgc] ejh QDVjh e Qkt dk lkeku r;kj gkrk g- o tk ÝV ij viuh tku gFkyh ij fy; ilhuk cgkr g- ilk t:j yr g lkgc- ru[okg u y] rk iV dl Hkj\ yfdu gekjh QDVjh dk gj egurd'k etnj cjkcj ;g ;kn fd; jgrk g] fd mu Hkkb;k d fy; og ;gk dy&itk l t> jgk g] tk ogk n'eu l t> jg g] ekr l t> jg g- ge rk cMk ukt g viuh QDVjh ij] viu dke ij- ;gk rk cMk ukt g viuh QDVjh ij] viu dke ij- ;g tk viu n'k dh feêh g u] ;g tehu g u] ;g gekjh ek g] lkgc- rk ek dh bTtr&vkc: cpku oky o l jek] vkj mud lod ge- gekjh ftUnxh de ifo= ugh g] lkgc- ,lh ckr er dguk vc dHkh- n[kk] lkgc] xUnxh dgk g\ re lkpk tjk- xUnxh rk ogk g] tk fl Q viu fy; thr g] ftUg fl Q ,'kk&vkjke l eryc g- mu [knxt vkj eDdkj vknfe;k d njE;ku re xUnxh d n'ku dj yk- ckdh lkjh ftUnxkfu;k ikd gµ,d Mke l ydj ,d itkjh rd] ,d etnj l ydj bthfu;j rd] ,d ikbejh Ldy d Vhpj l ydj vkyk nt d ikQlj rd- ; reke ykx viu fnykfnekx yxk dj] viuk [ku&ilhuk ,d djd lok dj jg g- rEgkjh] rk re Hkh budh lok djk- ;g rEgkjk lc l cMk Qt g] vkj ;gh rEgkjh ftUnxh dk edln g- viuk ;g bruk cMk n'k g- gekj urk bl vktkn dj x;- vc bl cpkvk re] c<kvk re] lkjh rkdr yxk dj- e xyr dg jgk g] lkgc**

yVh Fkh e- mB dj cB xb- eu iNkµ^rk re viuh ekтnk ftUnxh l [k'k gk] vkj me Hkj blh ukdjh ij cu jguk pkgr gk] D;k**

jkefd'ku v/kj e gh gl dj ckykµ^;g rel fdlu dg fn;k] lkgc] fd e me Hkj ;gh ukdjh d:xk\ ej fy; D;k Ldki ugh g vkx c<u dk\ iHk dh d#.kk cuh jg- e rk fdlh fnu bthfu;j gkdj jgxk] lkgc- re tku D;k dg jgh gk ;g**

^vkj bthfu;j gkdj [kc /ku dekvkx] D;k**

^lkgc] re vkt e>l ukjkt gk D;k\ ,lh tyh&dVh ckr dg jgh gk e>l\ ; n[kk] lkgc] ; tuÅ g ejk- bl Ndj dg jgk g- ykur Hktrk g ml il ij] Fkdrk g e ml /ku ij tk cbekuh l] fj'or l fey- rjDdh vkj ckr g] lkgc- ilk ink djuk nljh ckr g- reu rk nkuk dk ,d gh nk;j e ck/k fn;k- rEgkjk utfj;k xyr g] lkgc- rjDdh dk eryc vxj ilk gh g] rk ; ekjokMh g, rEgkjh utjk e lcl cM- D;k] lkgc] ekjokMh cfu; dk gh re lcl vf/kd mUufr dju okyk ekurh gk D;k**

D;k tokc n bl] lkpu yxh- lglk ikQlj dh ckr ;kn vk xb- eu iyx ij fxj dj dgkµ^vPNk] lk tkvk tkdj vc- cgr jkr gk x;h-**

jkefd'ku mB dj pyk x;k- tkdj 'kk;n lk Hkh x;k- e> uhn u vk;h- ikQlj dg jg Fk] fd o nk fdrkc] tk

mUgksu fiNys lky fy[kh Fkh] dkl deVh u etj dj yh g- dkl deVh d v/;{k mud gM g- mUgh d dgu l lc gvk g- vkj vc nks ub fdrkc vkj fy[kuh g] vkj mlh dke e e>l lgk;rk pkgr g- ieV dh ckr Hkh dgh Fkh nch tcku l- irk pyk] fd bl iLrdk d 0;kikj l dkQh ilk dek;k tk ldrk g- FkkMk Je pkfg;] FkkMh cf) pkfg;] vkj defV;k e viuk lkl pkfg;- dgu yxµ^ej x# ikQlj oek dh ik;% ipkl fdrkc ckthj e py jgh g- gj lky u;k ,Mh'ku gkrk g bu fdrkck dk] vkj gkb Ldy l ydj ,e- ,- rd dh fdrkc mud uke ij pyrh g- D;k re le>rh gk] fd ;g bruk mUgksu Lo; fy[kk g\ drb ugh- Åph d{kkvk d fo|kFkh] mud f'k"; vkj ih-,p-Mh- d Nk=] ftudh xjnu mudh eëh e g] o fy[kr g ; fdrkc] ftu ij ikQlj oek dk uke Nirk g- ifr o"k gtkjk #i;k jk;YVh l ikr g- viu vkyh'kku cxy d fiNokM ,d cMk Hkkjh lykV [kjhnk Fkk fiNys lky- ogk ijh dkykuh cuok jg g ,d- LFkk;h lifÙk gk tk;xh mudh vkykn d fy;- rk] Hkkb] ,l gh pyrk g vktdy- ge b/kj /;ku n vxj] rk dkQh ykHk mBk ldr g- rhu lky d fy; oek th fQj ckM d dUohuj gk x; g- bl ;ktuk e re lkFk u nkxh] rk dl dke gk ik;xk**

e> ekye g fd feJk u Hkh ,d lykV [kjhn fy;k g NkVk&lk] vkj ub gkmflx Ldhe d vulkj ogk cxyk cuok jg g- e> ;g Hkh ekye g] fd feJk u ,d iij feYl d 'k;l [kjhn j[k g- vkj feJk ?kkj ferO;;h vkneh g- ilk rk e> Hkh pkfg;- ej firk fjVk;j gku oky g] vkj vkenuh ?kV xb g- feJk d lkFk lg;kx djuk rk vPNk gh g-

nlj fnu eu ikQlj feJk d edku ij igp dj tc dgkµ^dke nhft, e>-** o f[ky mB tl- ilUu Hkko l ckyµ^e vHkh rEgkjh gh ;kn dj jgk Fkk- fu'kkr e ,d ub bxfy'k fiDpj vkb g- dkyt e dguk gh Hky x;k- pyk] n[k vk;-**

e bld fy; vlger gh Fkh- yfdu o ckj&ckj vkxg dju yx] rk e pyh x;h mud lkFk fiDpj n[ku- jkr dk uk ct fluek&gky l fudy] rk feJk ckyµ^pyk] iny gh pyr g FkkMh nj- pkjkg ij fjD'kk y yx- ;gk rk ; ykx nu il ekxr g-** pyu yxh mud dne&c&dne-

ugh tkurh] ;g i'u mud eu e dc l meM&?keM jgk Fkk- vkt ;g fQYe n[k dj ;k cgr fnu igy l gh\ luh iMh QVikFk ij /khj&/khj dne c<kr dgu yxµ^l;kj D;k pht g\ thou dh vfuok; vko';drk] ;k ek= eukjtu\ yDtjh g D;k\ vkj bldh lhek&j[kk; D;k g\ y{; D;k g bldk\ miyfC/k D;k g l;kj dh\---ckyk dN-**

eu dgkµ^e dN ugh tkurh- vki crkb;-**

feJk u vkx c<r g, dgkµ^lp iNk vxj] rk e Hkh dN T;knk ugh tkurk- dHkh lkpk gh ugh bl fo"k; ij- ij ,d pht gkrh g vkneh dh ftUnxh e] ;g e Lohdkj djrk g- mikn;rk Hkh 'kk;n g dN- yfdu e re l ,d ckr t:j dg ldrk g- ;fn l;kj vkneh d dÙk0;k e [kyy Mky] rk ,l l;kj dh e rkbn ugh dj ldrk- dÙk0; vyx g] l;kj vyx g- nkuk viuh&viuh lhek e jg- D;k] rEgkjk D;k [;ky g**

^vki 'kk;n Bhd dgr g]** eu rfud {kC/k gkdj dgkµ^fjD'kk [kMk g og- idkj yhft,-**

rhu ?kV dh yEch Fkdku l ejk flj /ked jgk Fkk- ,l e ie dh 0;k[;k e> rfud Hkh #fpdj u yxh-

viu dej e ?klh] rk jkefd'ku inekl u yxk;] eku cBk utj vk;k- eu ldfpr gkdj iNkµ^[kkuk [kk fy;k**

^vHkh ugh]** mlu nk Vd dg fn;k] vkj cBk jgk ;k gh-

tku dlh dk¶r gb viu Åij] vkj ikQlj ij eu&gh&eu xLlk vk;k- yfdu ;g jkefd'ku dlk g\ blu ,d ckj Hkh u iNk] fd dgk x;h Fkh e- D;k ukjkt g\

^ukjkt gk D;k** mlu pipki Hkkstu djr n[k] eu Vkdk] rk xkl fyxy dj ckykµ^cgr [k'k yx jgk g] lkgc- pi jg x;h e-

[kkuk jkd dj ckykµ^ej lkFk dke dju oky ,d feL=h dh vkjr chekj g- nk cPp g mld- rhljk gku okyk g- ilk g ugh- M;Vh l ykV dj tkrk g Fkdk&gkjk] rk [kkuk cukrk g- vkjr detkj g cgr T;knk- mlI MkDVj u dN rkdr dh nok; fy[kh g] ?kh&n/k&Qy f[kykus dk dgk g- vkj og l[kh jkVh [kk jgh g- nok dgk l vk;\ vkj] lkgc] mlu fdlh l u dgk] fd ;k elhcr tnk g- e rk vHkh&vHkh vk jgk g mld ?kj l- nl #i; tk rel fy; Fk] mlh d fy, rk y x;k Fkk] lkgc- yfdu nl #i; l Hkyk D;k gkxk\ dy dN #i; vkj nuk-**

#i;k! thou dh vfuok; vko';drk- lc l cMh pht

;gh g u\ pkjk vkj bl h dh pkguk g- oÙkeku vkj Hkfo";] nkuk bl h l xFk g, g- yfdu bl dh lhek&j[kk, D;k g\ vkj ikQl j vkt iN jg Fk µ;kj dh lhek&j[kk, D;k gk ldrh g- yfdu l;kj vkj i l k] bu nkuk d chp Hkh D;k dkb lhek&j[kk fu/kkfjr g\ lkprh&lkprh lk xb e-

nl j fnu jkefd'ku 'kke dk ykVk] rk cgr [k'k Fkk- [k'k&[k'k cykk µ^l c bUrtke gk x;k m ldk- fdl dnj l;kj g m l feL=h l- n[k dj nx gk x;k- ,d vnuk tkr dh vnuk vkjr- lkgc] re n[krh] rk dgrh-**

ejh le> e dN u vk;k] rk Li"V fd;k jkefd'ku u] fd 'kknh l ifgy feL=h dk fdl h l b'd gk x;k Fkk- 'kknh d ckn 'kDy cny x;h- ij eu dk ekgCcr cuk jgk- vkj tku dl irk yxk dj ogh vk'kuk vk igph feL=h d ?kj- cgr cjh rjg fyiV dj jkb viuh chekj lkr l] vkj cgr&cgr QVdkjk feL=h dk- re l lp dgrk g] lkgc] ejh vk[kk e rk vkl NyNyk vk;] ;g okd;k n[k dj-**

e>l ikQl j iNr Fk µ^l;kj dh mikn;rk D;k g\ l;kj dh miyfC/k D;k g\ ek= eukjtu] yDtjh g D;k**

eu jkefd'ku l iNk ;gh i'u] ok lhuk mHkkj dj cykk µ^l;kj rk nfu;k dh lc l cMh U;ker g] lkgc- ftl u ;g l;kj ik;k] lc l cMh U;ker ikb- l;kj d fy; rk lc&dN dcku dj nuk pkfg, vkneh dk- loLo n nk re] rk Hkh l;kj dh dher ijh ugh gkxh- l;kj eku Hkxoku- Hkxoku tl iki&i.; l ij g] Hkxoku dk tl vkj&Nkj ugh g] l;kj d lkFk Hkh ogh ckr g] lkgc- tl dkb c'kdherh ghjk gkrk g u- vkj&ikj n[k yk] nini djrk g] fujh tkr gh tkr- ogh tkr l;kj gkrk g] vkj dN ugh-**

,d gYdh&l h BMh ygj tl ej eu e mrj x;h- mlh ygj dh 'khryrk d chp eu fQj iNk µ^yfdu vxj l;kj vkneh d dr0; e fo?u gk] rk**

^^re dlh ckr djrh gk] lkgc]** jkefd'ku u lky Hkko l dgk µ^l;kj rk [kn ,d dÙk0; g µftUnxh dk lcl cMk dr0;- ckdh lkj dÙk0; rk cdher gk tkr g l;kj d vkx- l;kj rk feyk ugh rEg- l;kj rk reu fd;k ugh- vc re pkg dN Hkh dÙk0; cuk yk viuk] vkj viuh l[kh ftUnxh xtkj nk- yfdu] lkgc] vkl l dgh l;kl c>rh g**

eu u;u en fy; Fk lu dj- vkj jkefd'ku ekuk vkdk'k d chp dgh [kMk gky&gky cky jgk Fkk µ^l;kj d lgkj nfu;k fVdh g ;g- l;kj dk re vxj feVk nk] rk nfu;k uLr&ukcn gk tk,xh] pkn l iRFkj cjl u yxx] ljt vkx mxy nxk] len l[k tk;xk- dkb ftUnk u cpxk] lkjh lf"V Lokgk gk tk,xh-**---

bVj dh ,d dkl&cd ij ukVl cuk dj y xb Fkh feJk d ikl- mMrh utj l tgk&rgk ikMfyfi n[k dj gh dg fn;k µ^e vkt ckgj tk jgk g- ikQl j oek u cyk;k g-** #d dj cky µ^mudh cMh dU;k ,e-ch-ch-, l- Qkbuy dj jgh Fkh- bjknk Fkk Qjnj LVMh d fy; m l vefjdk Hktu dk - lk lc xMcM gk x;k-** #d dj cky µ^ogh efMdy dkyt e ldM b;j d fdl h yMd l ?kfu"Vrk gk xb mldh -** ifj.kke cgr gh Hk;kog gvk- yMdh ixuV gk xb-** #d dj cky µ^lrku rk [kj u"V dj nh xb] yfdu vc i'u yMdh dh 'kknh dk g- oek mldh 'kknh dj nuk pkgr g- tYnh&l&tYnh- lk e> fy[kk g µ^yMdk crykvk dkb] tk 'kkjnk dk Lohdkj dj y- lifÙk dk ou FkM m l yMd dk n nx-**

eu flj uhpk fd; g, dgk µ^vki dj yhft, u Lohdkj-**

ludj] pi jg x; {k.k Hkj- fQj cky µ^bl h ilx e e> cyk;k g- 'kkjnk dk og ieh fdlh rjg jkth ugh gvk- ckr ;g g] fd 'kkjnk m l yMd l pkj&ikp lky cMh g- vthc el hcr g og- l;kj fdruh okfg;kr pht g] n[kk reu\ vPNk rk] vc nl jh fdrkc e gkFk yxk nk- iUng rd vxj r;kj dj ldk] rk cgrj gkxk- ueLr!**

ejk fpÙk tku dlk gk jgk Fkk- pk; ihr oDr e jkefd'ku l vkt dN u ckyh- ejk eg n[krk jgk- vkj fQj diM ifgu dj ckgj fudy x;k-

?kV Hkj ckn ykV dj vk;k] rk ,d ?kMk Fkk m ld gkFk e-

^^;g ?kMk D;k y vk;\ ljkfg;k rk g-** gl rk jgk ludj- fQj diM mrkj dj] xth igu] ej vkx vk cBk ?kMk ydj] vkj Lug&Hkjh ok.kh e cykk µ^re cgr Fkd xb gk] lkgc- cgr egur dh g fdrkc fy[ku e- rEgkjk th cgyku dk y vk;k g ;g cktk-**

e> drgy gvk- yV l mB cBh- rk ;g ?kMk ugh cktk g- dl ctk;xk] n[k tjk-

jkefd'ku u ,d ijkuk ilk fudkyk iV dh tc l] vkj ?kM ij gky&gky Fkki ekjrk] il l Vu&Vu dju yxk-

cMh vPNh yx jgh Fkh og vkokt-

jkefd'ku eIdjkrk ckykµ^xkuk IukÅ] Ikgc\---,d ijkuh xty Iuk jgk g- Iuk Ikgc-**

nk&rhu ckj ?kM ij Vu&Vu djd] jkefd'ku u ejh vkj rkdr&rkdr xk;kµ

^fIrexj geh Fk Irku d dkfcy]
gekjk gh fny Fkk n[kku d dkfcy-*
ejh vkj n[krk x;k] vkj xkrk x;kµ
^gekj gh [k I fd; gkFk jxh]
g, tc ok egnh yxku d dkfcy-*

ejh vk[kk e vk[k Mky dj] vkBk ij eLdku fy;] vkx xk;kµ

^fy;k yc dk ckIk] rk >>yk d cky
gVk] re ugh eg yxku d dkfcy-*

iyd >d x;h ejh- pgj ij xeh&Ih egII gb- vkj eu e dgh gYdh&gYdh ygj&Ih mBu yxh- gYdh&Ih fIgju tI Ikj ru e 0;ki x;h- ;g dIh vuHkfr g\

jkefd'ku u xkuk jkd fn;k] vkj ftKkIk&Hkj Loj e iNu yxkµ

^^vPNk yxk] Ikgc\ vkj xkÅ**

^^xkvk]** eu iyd >dk; g, gh dg fn;k-

?kM ij Vu&Vu gb] vkj jkefd'ku dh Ioj&ygjh dej e fQj xtu yxhµ

^e Qy cu d vkÅxk vxyh cgkj e]
re [kn xy yxkvkx xFkok d gkj e-*

og xhr] ;g rt] ;g ok| e thou e ifgyh ckj Iu jgh Fkh- fcydy eU=kfo"V&Ih gkdj] chu ij eX/k ukfxu&Ih e Hkhrj tI >e&>e xb gj rky ij] folHk Ih gkdj- iyd >dh jgh-

jkefd'ku xkrk jgkµ

^dc rd fn;k djkx ; >Bh rIfYy;k]
dc rd ft;k djxk dkb bUrtkj e]
e Qy cu d vkÅxk vxyh cgkj e]

ckFk:e e ikuh dh /kkj d uhp cBh] iyfdr gk jgh Fkh 'khry ty d I[kn Li'k I] rk tku dI ogh jkr okyk jkefd'ku dk xhr vkBk ij vk x;kµ^e Qy cu d vkÅxk vxyh cgkj e-* xuxukrh jgh] vkj /kkj d uhp Hkhxrh jgh-

n[kk ejh vDy dk- IkMh vkj iVhdkV iyx ij gh j[kk NkM vkb- ,d ckj xIy[kku I ckgj >kd dj n[kk- dkb ugh Fkk- ek= rkfy;k yiV] viu dej dh vkj Hkkxh uhph utj fd;- gk; jke! dI gk x;k ;g\ gk;] e jkefd'ku I Vdjk xb-

mIu nkuk gkFkk I e> jkdk] vkj vk[kk I vk[k Mky dj] dkirh tcku I ckykµ^Ikgc µ**

ykt I v/kejh e dejk cUn djd IkMh ifguu yxh] rk ej gkFk dki jg Fk] Ihuk dki jgk Fkk] ijk ru dki jgk Fkk-

Ikj fnu og n'; ejh utjk e ?kerk jgk- vkj jkefd'ku dh vkj vk[k mBkdj n[k ugh ik jgh Fkh pk; ihr oDr rd-

jkr gk xb- vkj yV jgh e muhnh gkdj] rk vpkud gh jkefd'ku ej fIjgku vk [kMk gvk] vkj xEHkhj Loj e ckykµ^Ikgc] dN dguk g reI-** vkj mIu gkFk c<kdj] ykbV vkQ dj nh- e ?kcjk dj v/kj e mB dj cB xb iyx ij- D;k dguk pkgrk g ;g\ /kd&/kd dytk fy;] irh{kk dj jgh Fkh-

xt Hkj d QkIy ij v/kj e Mc [kM jkefd'ku u mIh xHkhj vkokt e dgkµ^Ikgc] ;g cgr cjh ckr g- rEg bI rjg ux&cnu ej Ikeu ugh vkuk pkfg;- Ikgc] e Hkh bUIku g- Ikgc] vkt cgr cjk gvk g- vkbUnk d fy; [;ky j[kk] Ikgc- ejh bUIkfu;r dk cvkc: er djuk re] gkFk tkMrk g rEgkj-**

v/kj e xtrh og vkokt pi gk xb- jkefd'ku dc pyk x;k viu Iku dh txg] eu ugh tkuk- fcydy voIUu gkdj] IKk'kU; Ih e viu iyx ij cBh] v/kj e pkjk vkj mMr LQfyx n[krh jg xb-

ifrHkk] viu IEi.k thou e bruh rPNrk dk ck/k eu dHkh ugh fd;k- mI fnu dh mI tjk&Ih ?kVuk I e tI ge'kk&ge'kk d fy; jkefd'ku d vkx NkVh gk xb- ejk vg&Hkko [kn e> gh tI f/kDdkju yxk- vijk/k ejk dN ugh Fkk] rk Hkh tI viu dk vijkf/kuh eku fy;k eu----

ifrHkk]

;g ejk rhIjk i= g- cgr cdjkjh e fy[k jgh g vkt-

feJk ckgj I tYnh gh ykV vk; Fk- irk pyk] fd oek th fd dU;k dk ekeyk r; gk x;k- iPphI gtkj d'k viu uke djok d] mIh yMd u 'kkjnk I 'kknh dj yh] ckjkr ugh xb- jftLV'ku gk x;k- tku NVh >xM I-

feJk u glr&glr luk;kµ^e rk r;kj Fkk] yfdu bldh ukcr gh ugh vkb- vkf[kj mlI yMdh dk Lohdkj dju e cjkb gh D;k Fkh\ ,d tjk&lh xyrh gk xb Fkh mlI- FkkMk lko/kku jguk pkfg; Fkk- 'kkjhfjd Hk[k dkb vijk/k ugh g- iki&i.; dh ifjHkk"kk; gh ykxk u xyr cuk j[kh g- ge FkkMk mnkj gkuk pkfg;] 0;kogkfjd gkuk pkfg;- d#.kk] reu viu ckj e D;k lkpk g**

pkdh e- D;k dguk pkgr g ; vkt\ lkpdj dgkµ^dN ugh**

^^dc rd** ikQlj u dgkµ^dN rk fu.k; rEg djuk gh gkxk fdlh fnu- ,l dc rd pyxk**

e fu#Ùkj jgh-

o ckyµ^n[kk] 0;kogkfjd cuk re- ej gkFk e ,d ;ktuk vk jgh g- dUnh; ljdkj ,d yEch xUFkekyk dk idk'ku dj jgh g- oek th ml lfefr d eEcj g- ge D;k u bl volj l ykHk mBk;- oek th l ckr gk xb g- mudk LokLF; Hkh b/kj cgr {kh.k gk x;k g- vkj vc mUg T;knk il dh Hkh t:jr ugh g- cgr dek fy;k- ckjg ftYnk dk liknu mud ftEe g- og lc e> nu dk r;kj g- ,d #i;k it Hkh vxj feyrk g] rk rdjhcu lkr&vkB gtkj gvk- vPNh&[kklh jde gkxh- fQj uke vkj ;'k vyx- ckyk] D;k dgrh gk**

^^y yhft;**- ej vkBk ij vuk;kl gh eldku vk xb-

ij feJk lhfj;lyh ckyµ^y dl y\ vdy dj ikÅxk\ re gkeh Hkjk] rk dne c<kÅ-**

e pi jg xb] rk Loj dk fLuX/k dj d ckyµ^n[kk] re vc FkkMh xEHkhjrk l lkpk bl fo"k; dk- tjk gejkg gkdj vxj pyrh gk] rk rEg in] eku] ;'k vkj /ku] lc lyHk gk ldr g- thou dh mikn;rk bUgh phtk dk y dj rk g] tkurh gh gk re- vkj ejk cxyk ik;% cu pdk g- e rEg vHkh l vkQj n jgk g- 'kkfr vkj l[k l jguk ogk- jkr dk lkFk cB dj cgr&lk dke gk ldxk- ol rEgkjh eth- e rEg foo'k ugh dj jgk-**

eu ejk cgr Hkkjh gk x;k Fkk- f'kfFky&xr gkdj ykVh] rk jkefd'ku ,d fpVBh fy; cBk Fkk- fpVBh mld thtk u Hktth Fkh] vkj fdlh nj d fj'rnkj dh yMdh l 'kknh d fy; fy[kk Fkk- jkefd'ku dh jk; tkuuh pkgh Fkh-

^^i< yh] lkgc\ ijh fpVBh i< yh u\ vc ckyk-**

glh vk xb e>- e D;k cky\ 'kknh rk djuh g u mI\

cf>>d ckykµ^t:j djuh g] lkgc- yfdu lyhd dh yMdh rk fey- eu u fey] rk fQj thuk gjke gk tkrk g- og yMdh] lkgc] ;k gh g- u T;knk [kclijr] u cn'kDy] u T;knh Hkyh] u ,lh cjh- cl] ;k gh g] dkepykÅ-**

dkepykÅ! dgk l pudj y vkrk g ,l 'kCn\

eu glr&glr dgkµ^dlh yMdh iku l re [k'k jgkx\---vPNk] eku yk] fd dkb ejh tlh fey tk;] rc**

^^D;k iNrh gk] lkgc\ ftUnxh dk etk vk tk;] rc rk- flj&vk[kk j[kxk mI- l;kj l ljkckj dj nxk- mldh gj [okfg'k ijh d:xk- tku fuNkoj dj n e mI ij-**

^^e rEg vPNh yxrh g** ilUurk l iNk eu-

^^vc] lkgc] ;g Hkh dkb iNu dh ckr g\ ,lh ckr er iNk djk] lkgc] ftudk dguk&luuk dfBu gk-**

^^vPNk] ;g crkvk] jftLV'ku okyh 'kknh rEg ilUn g] fd ckt&xkt okyh**

^^lkgc] xkt&ckt e tk [kclijrh g] og cfelky g- lgjk ck/kdj tkuk] vfXunork d vkx cBdj opu nuk] xkB ck/k dj vfXu dM d pkjk vkj ?keuk] vkj fQj yMdh okyk dh vkj l [kkfrj&uokth- ekFk ij yky jkyh d fryd- vkjrk dk gte] ehB&ehB etkd- <kyd ij ljhy nn&Hkj xhr- yMdh dh fonkb- 'kgukb ct jgh g] Mkyk mB jgk g] yMdh viu ek&cki] Hkkb] lgfy;k l fyiV dj jk jgh g- vklvk dh /kkj] ekfr;k dh yfM;k fc[kj tkrh g pkjk vkj- vkj fQj lgkxjkr- nk /kMdr fnyk dk feyuk] ?k?kV gVkuk] gky&gky VV&QV ykt&Hkj cky- pfM;k dh [ku[kukgV l lc fdruk l;kjk yxrk g- vkj ;g jgk rEgkjk jftLV'ku] fd nkM&NkM x; dkV e] vkj eftLVV d lkeu nLr[kr dj vk;- cgr gvk] rk nl&ikp ;kj&nkLrk dh Vh&ikVh gk xb- vkj fdLlk [kRe- u dkb cg cuh] u dkb nYgk cuk] vkj yk 'kknh gk xb] lkgc-**

e tl dgh [kk xb Fkh jkefd'ku dh ckrk e- dN cksyh ugh] rk mlu irh{kk djd iNkµ^D;k lkp jgh gk] lkgc\ rEg ;g lc ilUn ugh g D;k\ cg cuuk vPNk ugh yxrk D;k**

^^vPNk yxrk g]** eu mldh vkj fcuk n[k gh gky l dgk] [kkb&[kkb lh gkdjµ^viuh iRuh dk ckgj d ykxk l feyu&tyu nkx re**

^^D;k ugh feyu nxk\ ge ,d&nlj dk ;dhu djx-

nljk l feyu dk ;g eryc rk ugh g] lkgc] fd re fdlh d xy e ckg Mky dj feyk-**

^^,lk gh dj rEgkjh iRuh] rk D;k djkx**

^^Vkx dkV nxk lkyh dh! tk; feyu xj enk l!**

^^ekQh ugh nkx**

^^ugh] lkgc- xyrh vutku gk tk;] rk nljh ckr g- yfdu re tku&c> dj iki e ij nk] rk re dkfcyjge gjfxt ugh gk- iki rk fQj iki gh g] lkgc-**

^^vkjr dk xyke cuk dj j[kx] D;k**

^^lkgc] rEgkjk utfj;k lgh ugh g- vkjr rk vkneh dh bTtr&vkc: g- og tku gkrh g en dh- viuh tku dh rjg en mldh j{kk dj] rk og xyke gk xb\ okg] lkgc] vPNh dgh reu-** Hkkok d mQku e> cgkr y x;] tl dgh dy&fdukjk u gk ej fy;- jkefd'ku mBdj dc pyk x;k] ;kn ugh iMrk-

ifrHkk] jktejk dh NkVh&NkVh ?kVuk;] tk ;k n[ku ij vfr rPN vkj ux.;&lh yxrh gµD;k bUgh ?kVukvk dk ydj gekjk lEi.k thou iHkkfor ugh gkrk\ thou dh miyfC/k D;k bUgh y?k dk;dykik d chp vUrfufgr ugh g\ cM dke] cMh&cMh miyfC/k;k gekjk thou ugh g] ,lk yxrk g- rEg luku d fy; tku fdruk g] ij vkt fy[k ugh ldxh- lkjHkr vc og ?kVuk] fd ftlu e> xn dh rjg vkdk'k d chp mNky fn;k- xn rk /kjkry ij vk fxjrh g- e vHkkfxu tl vkdk'k d chp Vxh jg xb-

rhu&pkj fnu e ikQlj feJk d ikl tku&c>dj ugh xb Fkh- mUgku e> jkefd'ku d lkFk fluek&gkml l ckgj fudyr n[k fy;k Fkk] vkj drjk dj py x; Fk-

vc xb e] rk cM [k'k utj vk;- pgd dj ckyµ^ikQlj oek vk; Fk vkt- dydùk d fdlh dkUÝl e 'kjhd gku tk jg Fk- dN ?kVk d fy; ej ikl mrj iM- yk] dke rk gk x;k viuk- nk&pkj fnu e gh dUn l vkMj vk tk;xk lEiknu d dk; dk- oek th viu lkeu vkMj b'k djk d vk; Fk- vc] Hkkb] vk tkvk re-**

,d ckj fQj l ijh ;ktuk luk nh] vkj iNkµ^Bhd g u**

^^Bhd g- e vc tkÅxh- ckny mB jg g- Mj yx jgk g-**

^^cknyk l Mjrh gk\ cknyk dk rk ykx l;kj djr g- vHkh #dk tjk- ,d ub pht fn[kkÅ rEg-**

ifrHkk] feJk u tk fd;k mI fnu] mI Mcrh cknyk&Hkjh lk> dk] og furkUr viR;kf'kr Fkk ej fy;- foyk;rh 'kjkc dh ckry ej lkeu j[kdj dgu yx ^^x# th bldk lou djr g- ;gh exokdj ih FkkMh&lh- ckdh NkM x;- dg x;] ^rEgkj dke vk;xh-* rk vc bldk mi;kx vkt fd;k tk;- D;k [;ky g**

^^dhft; mi;kx]** eu ;k gh eLdjk d dg fn;k-

feJk tl cgr vkgykfnr gk mB- NkV&NkV nk dkp d l;kyk e og foyk;rh 'kjkc&lkMk feykdj Hkj nh] vkj f[kyf pgj l ckyµ^yk] fi;k-**

^^eu 'kjkc dHkh ugh ih g- e ugh fiÅxh- vki ih yhft;-**

ifrHkk] ;g ejh fucyrk Fkh] fd ek= drgy Fkk ejk] lkQ&lkQ ugh cryk ldrh- iki dh vukfpR; dh ,d gYdh&lh vk'kdk ej eu e vo'; tkxh Fkh] ij eu tl mI vkokt dk nckp dj nck fn;k-

ifrHkk] eu vkf[kjdkj og 'kjkc vkBk l yxk yh] vkj ijk l;kyk xV&xV djd ih xb- gk] ifrHkk] eu 'kjkc ih yh feJk d lkFk-

ckgj ckny yn [kM Fk- dej e gYdh gjh ykbV vkj f[kMfd;k dh jkg vkr enekr iou d >kd- tjk nj e gh l:j p<u yxk-

feJk ejh vkj viyd rkdr g,] glr&eldjkr g, iNu yxµ^dgk] dlk yx jgk g**

^^cMk vthc&lk yx jgk g- vkidk** eu eLdjk d dgk-

rk ej e[k ij vk[k xMk dj ckyµ^cMh fnO; vuHkfr gk jgh g- cMk vkuUn&lk g dN- vc rd le>k] fd bru cM vkLokn l ofpr gh jgk e-**

eu dkp ij viuk flj Vd fn;k] vkj u;u en fy;-

ckgj e?k fxju yxk Fkk- fdruh l[kn /ofu Fkh- u'k e cgr feJk u iNkµ^rk re ej lkFk jgkxh u**

^^jgxh]** eu u;u en g, gh dgk-

^^ge ykx ge'kk&ge'kk d fy; lkFkh jgx u**

^^jgx]** u;u en gh eu dgk-

^^ge ykx viuk thou lkFkd djx- ;'k vkj /ku mikftr djx---djx u**

^^djx]** u'k dh [kekjh e eu dgk-

^^ge ykx ,d&nlj dk l[k nx] [kn Hkh l[k Hkkxx]

thou dk okLrfod vkuUn yVx---yVx u**

^^yVx]** u'k dh [kekjh e eu dgk-

vkj rc tku dl ejk eu cgd x;k- ,d Hkyk pgjk] ljy&lh nf"V vkj l;kjk] Ny&diV ghu] 'kkUr 0;fDrRo vk[kk d vkx eÙk gk mBk {k.k Hkj e- gky l ej vkBk l fudy x;kµ^jkefd'kuµ**

^^jkefd'ku dk nQk djk re]** ikQlj u Loj p<k dj dgkµ^Qkju nQk dj nk- viu DokVj e tk dj jg og- ,d lHkkr] mPp&f'kf{krk ukjh d lkFk ,d lk/kkj.k&lk edfud- fcydy v'kkHku g ;g n';- dgk] v'kkHku g- dgk-**

^^v'kkHku g]** eu /khj l dg fn;k-

rk feJk u ekuk cgr&cgr [k'k gkdj dgkµ^ge ijku lLdkj] ijkuh :f<;k dN ugh ekux- ;g lc vkt d ;x e furkUr 0;Fk g] dgk re-**

^^0;Fk g- iki&i.;] lc 0;Fk g- thou dk vkuUn ftlr fey] ogh djx ge]** e ekuk tkn d tkj l dgrh xb-

^^'kkck'k!** ikQlj mNy dj ckyµ^,d&,d l;kyk vkj- ftUnxh fdruh jxhu g] fdruh glhu- yk Mkfyx] fi;k ,d tke vkj-**

fQj tl gk'k u jgk e>- dej d ikl dN nkc&lk eglll djd] eu vk[k phj dj n[kkµfeJk e>l lV cB Fk- ejh dej e viuh ckg yiV] eg d ikl eg fd;] cMcMk jg FkµvoJ.k gVk nk vc! vkoj.k gVk nk]

d#.kk---**

tku dku dej dh cUn fdokMk ij [kV&[kV dju yxk-

^^dku g** feJk u p< Loj e iNk-

[kV&[kV-

feJk u yM[kMkr ijk l vkx c<dj] njokt k [kky fn;k-

^^ljdkj] dkb cpch th dk y tku vk;k g]** feJk d jlkb;k u dgk-

^^dku g** feJk u fdokM l Vd ndj iNk-

^^ueLr] lkgc-** dg dj] jkefd'ku ogh l e> idkjrk ckykµ^pyk] lkgc- fjD'kk y vk;k g- ikuh cjlrk n[k dj pyk vk;k e- cjlkrh y vk;k g rEgkjh- mBk] lkgc-**

ifrHkk] dN ;kn ugh dl e viu dej rd igph- gk'k vk;k] rk iyx ij iMh Fkh e] vkj jkefd'ku ikVh d ikl [kMk] n[k e Mch vkokt e dg jgk FkkµÞ;g reu D;k fd;k] lkgc\ reu 'kjkc ih yh] lkgc\ reu ejh itk d efUnj <gk fn;] lkgc- reu lc pkiV dj fn;k- ;g reu D;k fd;k] lkgc\ reu D;k fd;k ;g**

eu vo'k] fu#ik;] fu#Ùkj gkdj iyd cUn dj yh- jkuk vku yxk] l[kh- ij vkl u fudy ej-

^^ejk DokVj cu x;k g] lkgc] lurh gk** jkefd'ku ej dyt ij vkf[kjh pkV ekjdj gV x;k lkeu l -

nlj fnu /ki p< rd e fol/k iMh lkrh jgh- feljkuh u e> vkdj txk;k] rk nl ct jg Fk fnu d-

^^[kkuk [kk yk] fcfV;k]** dg dj] feljkuh tku yxh] rk eu idkj dj iNkµ^ckc u [kk fy;k [kkuk**

pk[kV d mI ikj [kMh feljkuh u 'kkUr Loj e dgkµ^ckc rk ej vkr gh py x; Fk viuk lc lkeku y dj- dgr Fkµvc ogh jgx QDVjh d ikl- dgr Fk µre dk cryk fn;k g lc-**

ifrHkk] cMh cpuh g] cMh nk#.k 0;Fkk g- cgr cdjkjh e rEg ;g i= fy[k g- ejh eukfLFkfr dk vuHko djk re- lkpk] ejk D;k gky gk x;k g- jkg ugh fn[k jgh g] l[kh- dkb jkg fn[kvk e>] fd viuh l[k&'kkfUr fQj ik ld] thfor jg ld-**

q q

iNrkok ,d el[kj dk

ekfV;jk ykckrk gVj

fo'kky ckxku d ekfyd lstk ikfVl dk uktk;t okfjl QkfILdk fVDljk fMlstk ikfVl tc cÙkhl cjl dk gvk rk viu thou d ckj e lthnk gkdj lkpu yxk-

inkb'kh el[kjkµ[knk u mlls gkfu dh vklk/kkj.k ifrHkk c['kh Fkh- viu blh guj d cr vc rd og viuk xtj&clj djrk pyk vk jgk Fkk- [kku&ihu] diM&yÙk] jgu&lgu d fy, og blh guj dk Hkukrk- bld cny og ÅViVkx gjdr djrk] pgj cukrk] pVdy vkj vxtk d fdLl lukrk- lc dN bruk uik&ryk fd eu"; ukcd glu oky ik.kh dh eklif'k;k ij Hkjij vlj iMrk vkj o glr&glr ykV&ikV gku yxr-

Qvkvk ifppk d ^^gkL; foukn fo'odk"k** dk ,d&,d gQ mls tckuh ;kn Fkk- ikfVl d fopkj e mls tlk uhjl y[kd nfu;k e 'kk;n gh dkb vkj gk- ikfVl viu guj e bl dnj ekfgj Fkk fd cfLlj&ij d fdLl Hkh og ,lh [kch l lukrk fd luu okyk d glh d ekj iV e cy iM tkr-

eu"; gk ;k i'k fdlh dh Hkh udy mrkju e ikfVl dk tokc ugh Fkk- dÙkk dh >M e lkefgd Hkkd gk ;k txyh lvj d ihN Hkkxr dÙk dh Hkkd ,lh gj fdLe dh vkokt mld eg e bl [kch l <yh gb Fkh fd [kn dÙk ;k 'kk;n pUnek Hkh pdjk tk,---

og lvj dh rjg ?kj?kjk ldrk Fkk- exh dh rjg ddM&d dj ldrk Fkk] e<d dh rjg Vjk ldrk Fkk] cf<;k dh rjg ?kMdh n ldrk Fkk- vkj rk vkj jkn ckyd dh rjg fcljuk gk ;k HkhM dk 'kkr jgu dh urk dh xgkj ;k fdlh epku ij [kM gkdj fdlh n'kHkDr dk tk'khyk Hkk"k.k- eukfLc Jkrk lkeu gk rk D;k nkik;k] D;k pkik;k] fdlh dh Hkh udy djuk mld cr l ckgj ugh Fkk-

dN vU; ekdk ij og ikxfrgkfld dky e Hkh igp tkrk- mlu FkkMh cgr f'k{kk gkfly dh Fkh] lkeu xj i<&fy[k Jkrk gk rk og foylr gk pd fo'kkydk; ikf.k;k dh ikd tfod xtuk] 'kdnr ;kuh ,d foylrik; gkFkh dh xjkgV dh iuljpuk djrk] iMk ij mNy&dn epkr okujuek jkfey eu"; dh igyh >yd feyr gh txyk e jgu oky Hkhedk; lk'k dh phRdkj dh Hkh gcg udy djrk-

ekfV;jk tkl ykckrk gVj dk tUe 18 viy] 1882 e rkmcr e gvk Fkk- mudk cpiu ngkr e xtjk- ykckrk dk cpiu lgh fp=dkjh vkj rjg&rjg dh phtk l f[kyku cuku dk 'kkd Fkk- 'kk;n ;gh otg g fd mUgku cPpk d fy, [kc fy[kk- mUg ckthy d lokf/kd egku lkfgR;dkj d :lk e vikj [;kfr feyh- cky lkfgR; l tMh mudh jpuk, 17 [kMk e ldfyr g-

ykckrk u vk/kfud lekt e ykxk d ekufld fodkl dh tfVy fLFkfr;k vkj ufrdrk d lokyk dk viu y[ku e mBk;k g-

ifl) fo}ku cjkl cjVk d thok'e fo"k;d O;k[;ku d oDr ;fn ikfVl dk bu ikf.k;k dh udy dju d fy, j[kk tkrk rk ;dhuu mu Hkk"k.kk dk etk gh dN vkj gkrk-

uDdM ij tc dHkh fe=k dh Vkyh tek gkrh rk og utj cpkdj mud ihN tk igprk vkj mue l fdlh ,d dh VxMh ij dkguh l tkjnkj okj djrk- vutku e vpkud iMh bl ekj l cpkj ck[kyk, 'k[l dh ljr n[kr gh curh vkj ckdh lc ykxk d tkjnkj Bgkd xt iMr- mu lcd chp ikfVl ,dne fujky <x l Bgkd yxkrk µvkQuckd d vkijk dh rjg ,d gh lkFk ipM vkj lxhre;! njvly ikfVl dh glh vke vkneh d LOkr% LQr Bgkdk dh ijkMh gkrh- lHkor% ogh ,d 'k[l Fkk tk bl rjg dh vkokt fudky ldrk Fkk- vke <x l /khj&/khj glh jkdu dh ctk; og xHkhjrk tcnLr gkL; ink djrh-

viu gj gko&Hkko] gj vnkt] pyu&fQju] i<u&fy[ku] [kku&ihu] mBu&cBu] thou dh ekeyh&lh&ekeyh gjdr e Hkh og dec[r nljk l bruk fujkyk Fkk fd mldk lc dN cgn gkL;Lin yxrk Fkk- vc rk gkyr ;g gk x;h Fkh fd mld egt eg [kkyu ;k gYdh lh gjdr dju Hkj l vkl&ikl [kM ykx glr&glr nkgj gku yxr- mldh ektnxh gh dkQh Fkh] ml ij utj iMh ugh fd ykxk d gkB pkM gk tkr- og p"Bk Hkj djrk fd Bgkd xt iMr] og T; gh eg [kkyrk rk dN vVgkl dj mBr] dN viuh iUVk] rk dN viu dkV d cVu <hy dju yxr- ;k [knk mld eg dh VkVh [kyu Hkj dh nj gkrh vkj ykxk d Bgkd] vVBgkl vkj fdydkfj;k fudy iMrh] mudh lkl Qyu yxrh ftl Fkkeu d fy, mUg [kklh e'kDdr djuh iMrh-

^^okdb ikfVl dk tokc ugh-**

^^vEek cl Hkh djk] D;k ekj gh Mkykx**

ij el[kj d likV e[k ij fuiV uknkuh gh Vidrh- ^^e rk dN Hkh ugh dj jgk g] eu rk viuk eg rd ugh [kkyk g-

gk! gk! gk! dj lHkh ykx f[kyf[kykdj gl iMr] glh l cdkc mu ykxk d xkyk ij vkl y<d iMr-

dN oDr d ckn rk mldk uke gh dkQh gkrk vkj ykxk dk eukjtu gk tkrk- tcku ij ^ikfVl* 'kCn vkr gh Bgkdk dh >Mh yx tkrh ftldk 'kkj nj rd xtrk jgrk tk mUg i'kvk l J"B cukrk] D;kfd o gl ugh ldr-

;gh djr&djr mld thou d djhc cÙkhl olr xtj x;- ; n[kk tk, rk glu o glku d flok; mlu fd;k gh D;k Fkk\ xHkhjrk l dHkh ugh lkpk µ,d e¶r[kkj] ijthohµtk ÅViVkx gjdr dj viuk iV ikyrk Fkk- pVdy lukdj NkV&ekV dt pdkrk Fkk-

,d O;kikjh ftll mlu FkkMk lk dtk y j[kk Fkk] ,d fnu glr&glr ; gh mlu ckyk] ^^re de&vt&de eukjtu rk djr gh etj lkil dh rjg rk ugh tk R;kfj;k Hkh p<k; jgrk g vkj m/kkj Hkh ugh pdkrk-**

;g f}vFkh rkjhQ lu gekjk el[kjk fryfeyk mBk] gkykfd bl dVk{k dk pipki lg tkuk gh mlu mfpr le>k] D;kfd ml O;kikjh l iUng feyfjl dk dtk tk y j[kk Fkk- fQj Hkh nj rd bl dVk{k dh dpkV tgu e cuh jgh vkj mld vkRe&lEeku dk djnrh jgh- ckn e rk bl rjg dh rkjhQk l mldh pHku c<rh gh x;h- dN dVk{k gYd gkr ij dN nj rd fnykfnekx dk lkyr jgr-

vkf[kjdkj ;g lc >yuk mld cl l ckgj gk x;k- glkM d :lk e viu thou l mdrkdj gekjk el[kjk [kn dk xHkhjrk l fy, tku ij fopkj dju yxk- eg dh eklif'k;k pkMh fd; fcuk og ykxk l cky vkj o ml lu- el[kjh fd; fcuk] ykV&ikV g, fcuk] bRehuku l og nkLrk l fey&ty ld- lMd ij pyr oDr gj xyh egYy l ;g lkefgd idkj u lukb n fd ^^yk vk x;k ikfVl** vkj ml n[kr gh ykxk d Bgkd u xt vkj o iV idMdj ngj u gku yx-

bl rjg ikfVl vc xHkhj jgu yxk- cl ;gh vuFk gk x;k-

ikfVl vc eukjtu d gYd&QYd iy tVkrk] tk vxth fdLe d gkL; e fxu tkr g- igy og /;ku [khpu okyk el[kjk Fkkij vc mldk ;g xHkhj vorkj ykxk dk vkj T;knk etnkj yxu yxk-

mld bl u; vnkt dh ppk pkjk vkj Qy x;h vkj ykxk u mldh bl xHkhjrk dk el[kjh dyk dk ,d u;k vk;ke le>k- ;g n[k gekjk el[kjk igy l Hkh T;knk grk'k gk x;k- rk D;k og dHkh ijkuh jkg dk NkM u; <x l th ldxk\ D;k thou Hkj ml blh rjg ,d el[kjk cudj thuk gkxk] [kkldj vc tc ml bl lcl uQjr gk x;h Fkh- ^^glk] el[kj glh] rEgkjh fu;fr e ;gh cnk g-**

o;Ld me d dN rdkt gkr g- ;g me xHkhjrk vkj 'kkyhurk dh ekx djrh g tk yMdiu e mruk t:jh ugh

yxrk- n¶rj dk Ik/kkj.k I Ik/kkj.k in gk ;k uxj ifj"kn dk ,d InL;h; in] pgj ij ,Ih Hkfxek dh ekx djrk g ftI n[kdj gj oä gIh u vk,- xHkhj in ij fdIh eI[kj dk dI fcBk;k tk Idrk g\

me c<u d IkFk mId Qly ifjiDo gku yx] vkRe&IEeku dh njdkj c<u yxh vkj e¶r[kkjh ;k nIjk dh n;k ij thuk v[kju yxk- ikfVI d fy, vc QjkV I pVdy lukuk ef'dy gku yxk- vc igy dh gh Igtrk vkj rktxh I yrhQ x<uk vkIku ugh Fkk- D;kfd vc og bIdk bLreky igy dh rjg egt eukjtu d fy, ugh cfYd viuh vkthfodk d fy, dj jgk Fkk- eu gh eu og [kn dh ryuk chekj vkj c< gk pd IdI d tkdj I djrk ftI xjhch xfB;k d nn d ekj vthckxjhc enk, cuku ij etcj djrh g] D;kfd iI nu okyh turk bI iIn djrh g-

og ykxk I drjku yxk- db eghuk rd ,d IEekutud ukdjh iku d fy, tk cnyko [kn e dju t:jh Fk mId v/;;u&euu e yxk jgk- mIu fdIh ndku e IYIeu cu tku ;k QDVjh e etnjh dju dh Ikph- fdIh ckxku e Qkjeu cu tkuk ;k ckj [kkyuk rd mI etj Fkk] D;kfd vc rd dh viuh e[krki.k eI[kjh NkM gj dke mI cgrj tku iMrk Fkk-

bI rjg c[kch Ikp&fopkju d ckn mIu viu thou dh fn'kk cnyu dh Bku yh- og viu ,d dkjkckjh fe= d ikI x;k- viuk dke cnyu dh tcnLr bPNk tkfgj dh- ckr dk [kRe dju I igy viu fdIh Qke ij ukdjh ij j[k yu dh xtkfj'k dh- og dN Hkh dju] tekndj rd cuu d fy, r;kj Fkk] ikfVI u vHkh viuh ckr ijh Hkh ugh dh Fkh fd mIdk irxkyh fe= vkj etnkj fdLIk Iuu d brtkj e vkI&ikI [kM ykx f[kyf[kykdj ; glu yx ekuk mUg dkb xnxnh dj jgk gk-

^cgr cf<;k! okdb ;g vc rd dk IcI ctkM etkd g- Hkkb re rk ge ekj gh Mkykx gk---gk---gk- vxj re rEckd dk m/kkj pdku dh Ikp jg gk rk Hky tkvk- ejk iIk rk oly gk x;k- Hkb eku x;] ikfVI dk okdb tokc ugh- bI rk ,d I ,d mEnk etkd I>r g**

vkj fQj Dyd] xkgd] dkmVj ij dke dju oky vkj fuBYy [kM ykx tk pVdyk Iuu d fy, #d x, Fk] IHkh tkj&tkj I glu yx-

cpkjk gjku ij'kku ikfVI mUg Ie>u dh Hkjld dkf'k'k dju yxk fd o mI xyr Ie> jg g-

^e okdb xHkhj g] vki ykxk dk bI rjg e> ij glu dk dkb gd ugh- [kn d fy, e> tI xjhc dk bI rjg rek'kk er cukvk] e vkiI ,d vnn ukdjh dh nfj;k¶r dj jgk g- rEg gIk ugh jgk-**

dkjkckjh nkLr dk gIr&gIr cjk gky Fkk] og iUV dh cYV <hyh dju yxk- ^Iuk Hkkb] ;g xHkhjrk I dg jgk g! gk! gk! gk! Hkkb ! re Hkh ikfVI---** mIdh ckr ijh gku I igy gh ikfVI mBk vkj ckgj fudy x;k] xLI vkj fujk'kk I mIdh vkRek Nyuh gk pdh Fkh- gn gk x;h] rk D;k lekt I mI cn[ky fd;k tk jgk g\ D;k thou Hkj mI eI[kjk cudj thuk gkxk] D;k bI vfHk'kki I og dHkh eä ugh gk ik;xk-

ukdjh dh ryk'k e mIu db Qek d pDdj dkV] viuk gky crk;k] ukdjh d fy, feUur dh] ij gj txg mIdh bI gjdr dk IHkh u ,d er I glku dh IcI ctkM rjdhc d :Ik e gh fy;k- Icdh ;gh jk; Fkh fd og dHkh u I/kju okyk eI[kjk g- db;k u viuk ogh teyk nkgjk fn;k fd ^;g ikth viuh gjdrk I dHkh ckt ugh vk Idrk- vc og dkb cPpk rk ugh jgk-**

0;olk; e ukdjh iku e ukdke gku d ckn ikfVI u df"k dh rjQ #[k fd;k- og ,d i'k Qke d ekfyd I feyk ftIu dN fnu igy gh viu Qkjeu dk c[kkLr fd;k Fkk- ikfVI u mI viuh gkyr c;k dh-

mIu bRehuku I ijh ckr Iuh- ij tI gh vkf[kj e ikfVI u Qkjeu dh txg mI j[k yu dh xtkfj'k dh rk duy dk gIh d ekj cjk gky Fkk-

^ikfVI vkj Qkjeu---gk! gk! gk!**

^ij**

^vj ;kj e> [kydj glu nk- ; Hkh bI ohjku txg ij glu dk dgk ekdk feyrk g- Hkb okg reu deky dh ckr dh- e rk ge'kk I dgrk jgk g fd etkd dju e ikfVI dk dkb Ikuh ugh-**

vkj ?kj dh rjQ eg dj mIu vkokt yxk;h] ^vjh] ekjhdkVk tjk ckgj vkvk] ikfVI dk ;g u;k pVdyk Iuk] okdb yktokc g-** vkj og Bgkdj glu yxk-

mI fnu gekjk n%[kh eI[kjk jk iMk- mI fnu mI ;dhu gk x;k fd cjIk I cuk;h Nfo dk ; iy Hkj e feVkuk ukeefdu g] gj egfQy dh 'kku vkj ,d ctkM eI[kj d :Ik e mIdh [;kfr bV] xkj vkj IheV I cuh bekjr dh

rjg bruh etcr vkj fpjLFkk;h gk pdh g fd mlI bI rjg <gkuk cgn ef'dy Fkk-

fQj Hkh viu thou dh /kkjk cnyuk mlI t:jh yxk- ikfVI u vc viuk /;ku Ijdkjh ukdjh dh ryk'k e yxk fn;k- mlI yxk fd ,Ih ifjfLFkfr e Ijdkjh dke djuk gh mfpr gkxk] D;kfd Ijdkj fdlh ,d 0;fDr fo'k"k dh cikrh ugh vkj u gh mlI glu&gIku I dkb eryc g- Ijdkj e vyx&vyx foHkkx viu&viu <x I dke djr jgr g ftudk ,d&nIj I dkb yuk&nuk ugh gkrk- ,Ik fu;kDrk t:j mIdh ckrk ij xkj djxk vkj mI xHkhjrk I yxk- gk ejh efDr dk ;gh ekx gk Idrk g-

mlu Mkd?kj] U;k;ky;] VDI dyDVj vkj ,Ih db txgk ij dke dju dh IHkkoukvk ij xkj fd;k- vPNh&cjh IHkh ckrk ij ij ,gfr;kr I fopkj dju d ckn mlu I?kh; jktLo foHkkx e ukdjh dju dh Bku yh- bI foHkkx d ie[k etj cVht dh me vkj fny dh chekjh d otg I T;knk fnu ftUnk jgu dh IHkkouk ugh Fkh- ihB ihN ykxk dk ;gh dguk Fkk fd mIdh /keuh e V;ej g tk dHkh Hkh QV Idrk g- bI ukdjh dk gfFk;ku d fy, ikfVI d ikI ,d r#i dk iÙkk Hkh Fkk- fjvk e mIdk ,d fj'rnkj jgrk Fkk tk vehj gku d IkFk dkQh igp okyk vkneh Fkk- mIdk fny thru d fy, ikfVI mId vkx&ihN pDdj dkVu yxk- vkf[kj mI dke;kch fey x;h- fj'rnkj u mI vkipkfjd vk'oklu n fn;k fd dke gk tk,xk-

^^fprk er djk- vxj e> Ijdkj e cd fey x;k ftIdh e> mEehn g vkj mIh le; xj rEgkj bI dyDVj dh V;ej QVu I eR; gk tkrh g] rk mId ckn I re ij dHkh dkb gI ugh ik,xk- vc tkvk vkj mId ejr gh e> Qkju [kcj dj nk- n[kk mIdh yk'k BMh gku dh Hkh nj er djuk**-

mEehn I yckyc ikfVI ?kj ykV vk;k- cM /khjt I gkykr e vudy ifjoru gku dk brtkj dju yxkk- mIdh ,d vk[k jktufrd ?kVukØe rk nIjh duy d V;ej ij fVdh Fkh] tk mI efDr fnyku okyh Fkh-

jktufrd rCnhfy;k igy gh- Ijdkj fxj x;h vkj u; e=h pu x;- mue ,d cM foHkkx e mId vehj fj'rnkj dk djhch e=h Hkh Fkk- vk/kk jkLrk ikj gk pdk Fkk- cI vc vk/kk ckdh Fkk- cnfdLerh I etj dh gkyr fLFkj cuh gb Fkh- mId tYnh eju d dkb vkIkj gh utj ugh vk jg Fk- ,ykifFkd bykt I ejhtk dk ekju oky MkDVjk dk dguk Fkk fd V;ej cMk gh [krjukd Fkk tk gYdh Ih mÙktuk I QV Idrk g- mI fpMfpM o cnfetkt c< VDI dyDVj dk bI ckcr Iko/kkuh cjru dh prkouh nh x;h Fkh- yxrk Fkk tI nfu;k d reke ,'kk&vkjke] tk uIhc u mI eg;k djk, Fk- mUg NkM nIjh cgrj nfu;k e tku dh dkb tYnh ugh Fkh- bIfy, viuh bI ykbykt chekjh dk mlu cgn I;fer vkj fu;fer fnup;k viukdj dkc dj j[kk Fkk- pfd dkb Hkh mÙktd dke mIdk [krjukd dj Idrk g bIfy, mlu Hky I Hkh ,Ik dkb dke u dju dh Bku j[kh Fkh- fQj D;k fprk\ ,Ih gkyr e ikfVI ftIu eu gh eu [kn d mI in ij vkIhu dj fy;k Fkk] eIck ij ikuh fQjr n[k cIc gku yxk] viu ekx d bI jkM dk og dI gVk,\ mlu 'kukfDI d fpfdRIh; xFkk e V;ej I tM Ikj v/;k; i< Mky] njvIy dBLFk dj fy;] bI fo"k; ij ftruk fy[kk ;k dgk x;k Fkk mIdh rg rd tkdj Ikjh tkudkjh gkfIy dj yh- -vc rk bI fo"k; ij mI jkx d LFkkuh; fpfdRId I dgh T;knk tkudkjh Fkh- ir dh ckr ;g fd db ckr fpfdRId dk thou Hkj irk ugh py Idrh Fkh-

bI rjg foKku dk ;g yypku okyk Qy p[ku d ckn ikfVI dk vc ;g fo'okI gk pyk Fkk fd og pkg rk V;ej QVu e enn dj mI 0;fDr dh ekr dk tYnh cyk Idrk g- fdlh Hkh fdLe dh mÙktuk mI [krjk dj Idrh g\ rk fQj Bhd g] Itk ikfVI mI ,Ih mÙktuk egIl djk,xk- gIh dk ,d tkjnkj Bgkdk bI rjg dh mÙktuk o Fkdku yk Idrk g- dfVyrk I mIu eu gh eu Ikpk- ,d Bgkdk mI [krjk dju d fy, dkQh gkxk- fQj ej fy, ykxk dk gIkuk D;k ef'dy g-

ikfVI u db fnu vdy jgdj bIh d'ed'k e xtkj- ykyp :ih Ii mI MIrk jgk- vPN&cj [;ky yxkrkj mI eFkr jg-

D;k ;g te g\ ugh! dkuu dh fdI fdrkc e fy[kk g fd gIkuk dkb te g vkj ;fn bI otg I dkb ej tkrk g rk nk"k mIdh detkj /keuh dk g-

gekj bI n"V eI[kj dk fnekx tx dk enku cu x;k Fkk] tgk tehj I cI elc d f[kykQ mBu okyh gj vkifÙk d IkFk }U} pyrk jgk- mIdh dfVy [okf;'k tt d in ij vkIhu gk pdh Fkh] ftIu u tku fdruh ckj fojk/kh i{k d gj ,rjkt dk cMh IQkb vkj 'keukd rjQnkjh I [kkfjt dj fn;k- tIh vk'kk Fkh ykyp d Ii dh thr gb- ikfVI vc ,dkUr I fudydj ykxk I feyu&tyu yxk] gkykfd

og FkkMk detkj gk x;k Fkk] vk[k vnj /kl x;h Fkh ij mue ,d fot;h ldYi dh ped lkQ >yd jgh Fkh- xkj l n[ku ij dkb Hkh mle rCnhyh vkj ?kcjkgV dk Hkki ldrk Fkk ij mll feyu&tyu okyk e ,l cgr de ykx Fk tk mle vk; cnyko ij xkj djr- ; Hkh ikfVl dh ekufld m/kMcu dh fdl ijokg Fkh---ikfVl rk ikfVl Fkkµegt ,d el[kjk! ^^tgk rd ikfVl dk loky Fkk---**

Hkkoh VDl dyDVj u viu vfHk;ku d fy, ijh lko/kkuh l ;ktuk ij vey djuk 'k: dj fn;k- lcl igy etj l lid lk/kuk t:jh Fkk tk viuk T;knkrj oä ,dkrokl e gh xtkjrk Fkk- fQty dh ckrk e mldh drb fnypLih ugh Fkh- mld ckn /khj&/khj mld fny e txg cukuh Fkh- mldh iln&ukiln dk tkuuh Fkh] rkfd ekye iM ld fd mld 'kjhj d fdl fgLl e og ?kkrd V;ej ektn g-

cl fQj D;k Fkk mlu jktkuk u;&u; cgkuk l VDl dyDVj d n¶rj d pDdj dkVu 'k: dj fn;- dHkh nLrkotk ij LVEi yxoku rk dHkh djk d ckj e tkudkjh gkfly dju igp tkrk- etj d lkFk pkydh o l>c> Hkjh ckrphr dju dk dkb ekdk og pduk ugh pkgrk Fkk] rkfd og tku ld fd ,lh dku lh ckr g tk etj dk mÙkftr dj ldrh g-

og nlj ykxk d dke ydj Hkh dgh tku yxk] lhek 'kYd vnk dju] ijfeV yu] ;k blh rjg d NkV&ekV dke- Vtjh foHkkx d lkFk vk; fnu yu&nu dju oky viu fe=k d fy, rk og cM dke dk vkneh cu x;k-

vk; fnu mld bu pDdjk dk n[k etj [kn Hkh gjku Fkk- mlu ikfVl l bldk ftØ Hkh fd;k- ij cMh gkf'k;kjh l cgku cuk dj ikfVl u mldh ckr dk Vky fn;k- lk detkj fny etj l tku&igpku c<ku d viu lfu;kftr elck e cxj dkb tYnckth fd; og bRehuku l tVk jgk- bl rjg nk eghu ij gkr&gkr ikfVl ml [k'kfny fetkt ^fxygjh* l Hkyh&Hkkfr okfdQ gk x;k- ikfVl dk mlu ;gh uke j[kk Fkk- ikfVl ml Hkyk vkneh yxk tk nljk dh lok dju d fy, rRij jgrk vkj fdlh ckr dk tYnh l cjk Hkh ugh ekurk Fkk- bl vjl e ml ,d cMh dke;kch rc feyh tc dke dk ck> cgr T;knk c< tku ij mlu ikfVl l ,d fnu enn ekxh- mld ckn ;g flyflyk pyrk jgk- vk; fnu og dke fuiVku d fy, ikfVl l enn yu yxk- /khj&/khj ikfVl u ,d rjg l mld foHkkx e lg;kxh dh gfl;r vf[r;kj dj yh- dN dke e rk ikfVl dk dkb edkcyk gh ugh dj ldrk Fkk- deky dk egurh Fkk- cMh ckjhdh vkj guj l dke fuiVkrk- ,d erck viu Dydk dk QVdkjr g, etj u mUg ikfVl dh dk;&d'kyrk dh felky ndj lh[ku dh lykg nhµ

^^re ykx fuj e[k gk- ikfVl l dN lh[kk- gj dke rk [kch l fuiVkrk gh g lkFk gh fdruk gkftjtokc g-

mlh 'kke etj u ml jkr d Hkktu ij vkef=r fd;k- ikfVl dk fny cfYy;k mNyu yxk- fdy d }kj mld fy, [ky jg Fk-

ml fnu dk Hkktu ^fxygjh* d fy, Qrg dju dh 'k#vkr lkfcr gvk- vc rk og etj d gj dke dk vfuok; fgLlk cu x;k Fkk- mld ckn rk viuh pky dk dke;kc dju d db ekd gkFk vku yx ftudk og Hkjij Qk;nk mBku yxk-

fQj Hkh etj dk viu bjkn l fMxkuk vklku ugh Fkk- Hkky l Hkh og mÙkftr gku ;k glu dh xyrh ugh djrk Fkk- viu mYyk l dk btgkj og cl 0;xi.k eLdku l dj nrk- ftl etkd dk ludj mld lkFk glh jkdu d fy, dfl;k l mNy iMr vkj eg e :eky Bl yr ml ij etj egt gYd l gkB V< dj nrk- etkd ;fn vklk/kkj.k fdLe dk ugh gkrk og cMh cjgeh l luku oky dk ;g dg gklyk iLr dj nrkµ

^^Hkkb ikfVl] ;g rk cMk ijkuk yrhQk g- 1850 dh Qyk&Qyk if=dk e ;g rEg fn[k tk,xk- e> ;kn g e bl i< pdk g-**

ikfVl fouerk l eLdjk Hkj nrk] ij eu gh eu ;g lkp [kn dk rlYyh nrk fd bl ckj og t:j idM e vk tk,xk-

mlu viuh lepk njnf'krk cl etj dh detkjh idMu ij yxk j[kh Fkh-

gj 0;fDr dh fdlh [kkl fdLe d gkL;&0;X; e fnypLih gkrh g- fdlh dk ekV blkb lU;kfl;k d dked fdLl iln gkr g] rk fdlh dk teu ykd xhrk l tM yrhQ- dN ,l Hkh gkr g tk Ýklhlh fdLl&dgkfu;k luu d fy, dN Hkh dju d fy, r;kj jgr g- ckthyokfl;k dk irxky ;k vtkjh d jgu oky d e[krki.k fdLl iln vkr g-

ij etj\ ml rk fdlh Hkh fdLe d gkL;&foukn ij glh ugh vkrh Fkh] u vxtµu teu] u Ýklhfl;k vkj u gh

ckthyokfl;k dh iln d fdLl ml iln Fk- u tku ml D;k iln Fkk\

gl
ku d tc lkj rjhd cvlj lkfcr g, rk ikfVl u mUg NkM fn;k- l>&c> l ckdk;nk tkp&iMrky dju ij ikfVl dk viu bl nlk/; vfM;y ifr}U}h dh ,d [kkl detkjh dk irk pyk- etj vxtk vkj blkb lU;kfl;k d fdLl dk cM pko l lurk Fkk- bu nkuk dk vyx&vyx ugh cfYd feykdj i'k djuk t:jh Fkk- vyx&vyx luku ij etj dk etk ugh vkrk Fkk] bl c<Å dh ;gh [kkfl;r Fkh- tc fdlh fdLl e pd okyk lV] gyeV vkj Hkkjh cV igu fdlh ekl kgkjh] LoLFk] xykch xkj vxt d fdLl d lkFk fdlh u'kMh o dked eVYy blkb lk/k dk ftØ vkrk rk etj dk eg [kyk dk [kyk jg tkrk- gkB pckuk NkM nrk- fcYdy fdlh ckyd dh rjg fn[krk ftl ekuk mldh iln dh VkQh Fkek nh gk] vkj tc yrhQ e DykbeDl vkrk rk og mYyk l l Hkj f[kyf[kykrk] ij bruk tkj l ;k T;knk Hkh ugh fd mld LokLF; ij [krjk ink gk tk,-

vlhe /k; d lkFk ikfVl blh ,d fdLe d gkL; l tM yrhQ x<u e tVk jgk- nlj gj fdLe d fdLlk vkj yrhQk dk njfdukj dj fn;k- /khj&/khj ,l fdLlk dk HkMkj c<rk x;k- og viuh gkftj tokch vkj nHkkouk dh [kjkd dk feykdj cMh gkf'k;kjh l ijklrk rkfd etj dh /keuh ij okfNr ncko iM ld-

db erck ikfVl fdLl dk yEck [khprk] tkuc>dj #d&#d dj lukrk] vr dk Nik tkrk rkfd mldk vlj c< tk,- ,l oä c<Å dh fnypLih c< tkrh- tkuc>dj yk, x; fojke d chp og v/khj gk mBrk- fdLl dk [kyklk dju ;k ckdh fgLlk luku dh njdkj djrkµ

^^Hkb vkf[kj ml lvj dk ekl [kku oky 'krku dk D;k gvk\vkx dh ckr crkvk-**

gkykfd fd og tkuyok Bgkdk vku e dkQh foyEc gk jgk Fkk- ij gekjk Hkkoh VDl dyDVj ukmEehn ugh gvk- ml bl dgkor ij ijk Hkjkslk Fkk fd ikuh e ckj&ckj Mcku ij feêh dk ?kMk vkt ugh rk dy QVxk gh- ;| mldh pky mruh cjh Hkh ugh Fkh- eukfoKku mld i{k e Fkk-

dkfuoy d vkf[kj e ,d [kkl ekd ij etj u viu lHkh fe=k dk vkef=r fd;k- elkyk l Hkjh ,d Hkkjh&Hkjde eNyh d bn&fxn tek lHkh egekuk vkj lkFk gh etcku dk eM Hkh dkfuoy dh ekt eLrh l f[ky mBk Fkk- etcku [kkl rkj ij ml fnu [kn l vkj nfu;k l okdb lr"V ekuk vklk/kkj.k pht mld gkFk yx x;h gk- jlkb?kj e idu oky Hkkstu dh [k'kcw Hk[k c<ku oky i; dk dke dj jgh Fkh- lHkh d pgjk ij cf<;k 0;tuk d brtkj e pVkjiu dk Hkko Fkk-

tc eNyh yk;h x;h rk etj dh vk[k ped mBh- og ml 'kkunkj eNyh dk ejhn gk x;k] [kkldj blfy, Hkh fd ml mldh oQknkj jlkbnkfju u idk;k Fkk- ml nkor e mlu viuh leph ikd dyk mMydj cgn ytht elkyk l eNyh dk ltk;k Fkk- okg! D;k eNyh Fkh- rt ij ?kfV;k 'kjkc d ?kV Hkjr g, eNyh d VdM pVdkj yr egekuk d iV e mrju yx- lHkh bl ytht eNyh dk [kku e bru eLr Fk fd ,d vthc lh [kkek'kh ilj x;h Fkh ftl rkMu dh fdlh dk Qlr ugh Fkh -

ikfVl dk yxk fd vfre fu'kkuk lk/ku dk ;g lcl cf<;k ekdk g- mlu ,d vxt] mldh choh vkj nk ÝkIhlh lk/kvk dk ,d fdLlk viu lep ckf)d dk'ky l db jkrk dh uhn gjke dj cMh egur l x<k Fkk-

db fnuk l mlu viuk ;g tky r;kj j[kk Fkk cl lgh ekd dk brtkj Fkk rkfd fu'kkuk pdu dh dkb xtkb'k u jg- gekj [kyuk;d dh ;g vkf[kjh mEehn Fkh rjd'k dk vk[kjh rhj- ;g rhj pd tkrk g rk mlu [kn dh duiVh ij nk xkfy;k nkxu dk Qlyk dj fy;k Fkk- og tkurk Fkk fd bll cf<;k o foLQkVd fdLlk x<uk ukeefdu g- ;fn mldh /keuh bll ugh QVrh g rk og eku yxk fd etj dk V;ej g gh ugh- lc dkjh cdokl g- lkjh fpfdRlk vkj og MkDVj Hkh fujk x/kk g- og [kn ;kuh ikfVl bl /kjrh ij lkl yrk fuiV e[k g blfy, thu d ukdkfcy-

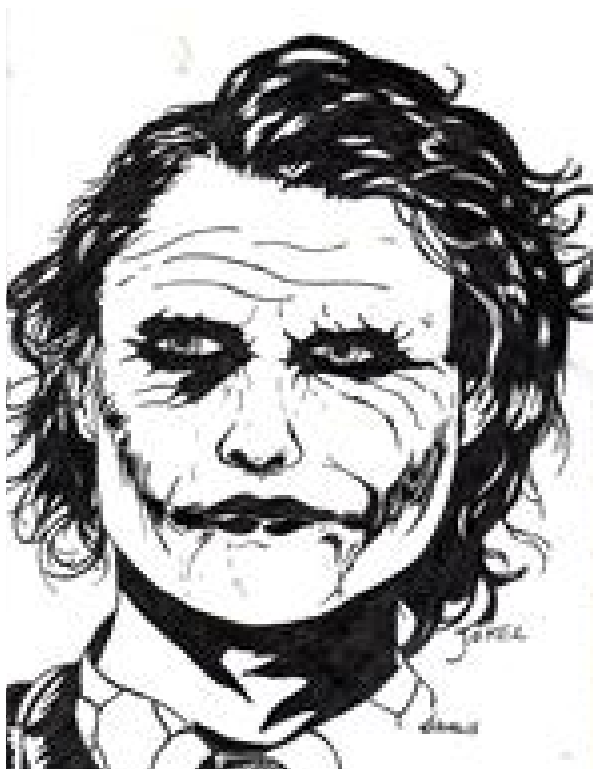
bl rjg ikfVl u viuk ijk /;ku ,dkx fd;k vkj eukoKkfud utjk l viu f'kdkj dk fugkju yxk] rHkh etj dh utj ml Vdjk;h mlu vk[k ekjh ftldk eryc Fkk fd og luu d fy, ijh rjg r;kj g-

^^rk gk tk ';k:** dkfry u eu gh eu lkpk vkj Hkjld lgtrk l ikl j[kh lkl dh ckry ;| mBk;h ekuk ;g egt bÙkQkd gk vkj mldk ycy i<u yxkµ

^^ifjUl% yh ,.M ifjUl** e ugh tkurk fd ;g ifjUl mlh ykM ifjUl dk dkb fj'rnkj g ;k ugh ftlu nk ÝkIhlh lU;kfl;k dk QkI fy;k Fkk**

lyht eNyh d Lokn e ijh rjg eLr etj dh vk[k

fdlh jlHkj fdLl dh ykylk l ped mBh-

^^nk lk/k vkj ,d ykM] fdLlk okdb v0oy nt dk gkxk] fxygjh pyk] tYnh lukvk**

vkj vutku e eg pckr g, og tkuyok fdLlk luu e je x;k-

fdLlk cMh d'kyrkk l x<k x;k Fkk] mle ?kVukpØ dk vr rd cMh ckjhdh l cuk x;k Fkk- ctkM egkjr d lkFk mldk ,d&,d 'kCn mLrknh dyk] dk'ky vkj lgtrk l luk;k tk jgk Fkk- fdLl d lekflr d fudV igpr&igpr c<Å bl dnj e=&eX/k gk pdk Fkk fd DykbeDl tkuu dh ftKklk l mldk eg vk/kk [kyk jg x;k Fkk vkj xk'r Qlk dkVk chp gok e #d x;k Fkk- ,d tkjnkj Bgkdk] gkykfd jkd j[kk Fkk] ij NVu d fy, crkc Fkk- vc glk fd rc- glh dh bl enk l mldk pgjk f[ky mBk Fkk-

ikfVl iy Hkj f>>dk- ml /keuh QVrh fn[kkb n jgh Fkh- {k.k Hkj d fy, mldh vUrjkRek u thHk dk idM fy;k ij ikfVl u Hkhrj dh idkj dk ij /kdy fn;k vkj l/kh vkokt e fu'kuk nkx fn;k-

etj ,Uvkfy;k ijjk fMlYok cVhl u viu thou dk igyk Bgkdk yxk;kµmUeDr o tkjnkj Bgkdk ftldh vkokt lMd d Nkj rd luh tk ldrh Fkh- ;dhuu ;g etj d thou dk igyk gh ugh] vfre Bgkdk Hkh Fkk] D;kfd vxy gh iy Bgkd chp mld Hkkpd lkfFk;k u mldk pgjk lyV ij y<dr vkj etik'k dk l[k yky [ku l jxr g, n[kk- gR;kjk mB [kMk gvk- vkokd- vQjk&rQjh dk Qk;nk mBkr g, ,d xyh e l ckgj f[kld fy;k vkj ?kj tkdj Ni x;k- dej d njokt dh flVduh yxk yh] jkr Hkj Hk; l FkjFkjkrk jgk] 'kjhj ln ilhu l Hkhxrk jgk- gYdh lh vkokt l og pkd mBrk fd ifyl rk ugh vk x;h g-

vkRek dh Xykfu l mcju e mldk db g¶r yx- ykxk dk yxrk jgk fd fe= dh ekr d n%[k e mldh ;g gkyr gk x;h g- mldh vk[kk d lkeu gj oDr ogh n'; ?kerk jgrkµdyDVj dk vk/k eg lyV ij y<duk] [ku dk Q0okjk NVuk vkj gok e mld vfre Bgkd dh ph[k-

viuh grk'kk l vHkh og mcj Hkh ugh ik;k Fkk fd fj;k dk ml fj'rnkj dk [kr feyk- igp oky ml iHkko'kkyh 0;fDr u fy[kk Fkk ^^gekj chp gb ckrphr d erkfcd reu e> etj d eju dh [kcj oDr ij ugh nh- v[kckjk d ekQr e> mldh ekr dk lekpkj feyk- e e=h d ikl x;k ij pfd dkQh nj gk pdh Fkh mld in d mÙkjkf/kdkjh dk uke r; gk pdk Fkk- viuh bl ykijokgh dh otg l reu thou e ,d cgrjhu volj xok fn;k- vkx ;g ykrhuh egkojk ge'kk ;kn j[kuk] ^tk nj l vkr g] mUg doy gfì;k gh ulhc gkrh g- Hkfo"; e lrd jguk-**

eghu Hkj ckn gh ikfVl dk 'ko ?kj d [kHk l yVdk ik;k x;k- cjh rjg vdM pdk Fkk] thHk ckgj fudy vk;h Fkh-

mlu tkf?k; dh enn l [kn dk xyk ?kkV fy;k Fkk-

'kgj e tc ;g [kcj Qyh rk mld eju d rjhd dk lu ykx glu yx- irxkyh fMikVeV LVkj d ekfyd u viu Dyd l dgk Hkhµ

^^okdb fdruk etkfd;k Fkk og! ejr oDr Hkh etkd dju l ckt ugh vk;k- viu gh tkf?k; l Qklh yxk yh- ,lk etkd rk flQ ikfVl gh dj ldrk g-**

vkj mld bn&fxn tek vk/kk ntu ykx f[kyf[kykdj glu yx] gk---gk---gk! vHkkx ikfVl dk lekt u cl ;gh ,dek= J)ktfy vfir dh-

q q

ikb dk epku

foHkfrHk"k.k c|kik/;k;

Jh lgk;gfj pVth egk'k; ckgj ls vkdj vkxu esa iko j[kr&j[kr viuh iRuh ls cksy] ^,d cMk&lk dVkjk ;k YkkVk nuk rk- rkjd egk'k; u rkM dk o{k dkVk g- vPNk jl feyxk] FkkMk y vkÅ-*

iRuh vUui.kk ivky ls cu jlkb ?kj d cjken e ikM dh /ki rkirh gb ckry e tek ukfj;y dk ry >kM dh lhd d lgkj fudky dj viu ckyk e yxk jgh Fkh- ifr dk vkrk n[k og viu diM dk FkkMk&lk [khp dj lHky t:j x;h exj u rk mud dgu ij dkb dVkjk ;k ykVk nu d fy, mBh vkj u gh dkb tokc fn;k-

lgk;gfj ckc FkkMk vkx c<dj cky] ^D;k ckr g] re cBh gb gk- ,d ykVk yk nk u- [kUrh&oUrh lc dgk pyh x;h- reu ry yxk;k g bl fy, jlkb e ugh tkvkxh*

vUUki.kk ry dh ckry cxy e j[k dj dN nj rd viu ifr dh vkj ,dVd n[krh jgh- fQj vR;Ur l;r Loj e cksyh] ^reu eu&gh&eu D;k Bhd fd;k g] crk ldr gk-*

iRuh d bl vfrfjDr 'kkUr Loj dk ludj lgk;gfj ckc dk fny ekj Mj d /kMdu yxk- mUgku egll fd;k fd ;g rk vk/kh vku d io d vkdk'k dh fLFkfr g- blfy, o cpu gkdj mlls vku okyh vk/kh dh irh{kk djr g, tjk ?kcjk; g, cksy] ^D;k- fQj D;k gvk---*

vUui.kk igy lh Hkh 'kkr Loj e cksyh] ^n[kk <kx er djk] vxj rEg <kx gh djuk g rk fdlh vkj ls; djuk- re dN ugh tkur gk u] rEg dkb [kcj Hkh g] D;k re e> crk ldr gk fd ftld ?kj e bruh toku yMdh gk] og fuf'pUr gkdj eNyh idMr g,] jl ihdj fnu dl fcrk ldrk g\ xko okyk u D;k vQokg Qyk;h g] rEg ekye g-* lgk;gfj ckc cksy] ^D;k] D;k vQokg Qyk;h g*

^D;k vQokg Qyk;h g- ;g re e>l iNu d cny pk/kjh d ?kj tkdj iNk] ogh cgrj gkxk- fIQ eNvkjk vkj dgkjk dh cLrh e ?ke&?kedj fnu fcrku l Hkn ykxk d xko e fuokl ugh fd;k tk ldrk- lekt e jgu l mld fu;e&dkuu ekudj pyuk gh iMrk g-* lgk;gfj ckc gjkuh e iM x;- o dN dgu gh tk jg Fk fd fQj mlh Loj e vUui.kk ckyh] ^ge ykxk dk cfg"dr dj nx- dy pk/kjh d pMhrYyk e ;g lc ckr gk jgh Fkh- ge ykxk dk Nvk ikuh Hkh ugh ih;x xko oky- lxkb gku d ckn yMdh dh 'kknh ugh gb- ykxk dk dguk g fd og ifjR;Drk g- xko d fdlh Hkh dke e ykx vc rEg cyk;x Hkh ugh- gk] bll rk rEgkjk vPNk gh gvk u- tkvk] vc tkdj mUgh eNvkjk vkj dgkjk dh cLrh e jgk-*

lgk;gfj ckc cM gh frjLdr <x l cky] ^vkv] ; ckr g- e rk le> jgk Fkk u tku D;k gk x;k- cfg"dkj djx- lcu dj fy;k] ckdh cpk g og dkyhe; Bkdj] gg-*

vUui.kk fryfeyk mBh- ckyh] ^D;k] rEgkjk cfg"dkj dju e vkj Hkh T;knk dN yxxk D;k\ D;k re bl lekt dh cgr cMh gLrh gk- u ?kj g] u }kj g] u rk jÙkh Hkj dh {kerk g- pk/kjh ykx rEgkjk cfg"dkj djx] Hkyk ;g dku&lh cMh ckr gkxh- vkj ckr rk lp gh g fd yMdh toku gk x;h g-* vpkud viuk Loj /khek djd ckyh] ^u rk 'kknh dju dh fpUrk g] u vkj dN- D;k ;g dke Hkh e> gh djuk iMxk- e mld fy, yMdk <<u fudyk-*

lgk;gfj ckc le> x; fd tc rd o iRuh d lkeu [kM jgx] rc rd mldk Loj de ugh gkxk- blfy, tYnh l ,d dVkjh mBkdj ckgj d njokt dh vkj pyu yx- yfdu njokt rd tkr&tkr dN n[kdj #d x;- fQj vpkud [k'kh d Loj e cky] ^;g D;k nrh cVh---;g D;k g j] rEg ;g lc dgk l feyk\ vkg] vkt rk etk---*

pkng&iUng o"k dh ,d yMdh nk NkVh&NkVh yMfd;k dk lkFk ydj vkxu e vk;h- mld gkFk e ,d c.My ikb dk lkx Fkk- MBy ekV vkj ihy gk x; Fk- n[kdj yx jgk Fkk fd fdlh u id g, ikb dh yrkvk dk viu ckxku dk lkQ dju d nkjku m[kkM Qdk g vkj ;g yMdh mld ckxku d ttkyk dk mBkdj ;gk y vk;h g- NkVh yMfd;k e l ,d d gkFk [kkyh Fk vkj nlj d gkFk e nk&pkj id g, ikb d iÙkk e fyiVh dkb pht Fkh-

cMh yMdh dkQh yEch g- lMky pgjk vkj flj d cky ry foghu fc[kj g, gok e b/kj&m/kj mM jg g- cM l pgj ij nk cMh&cMh ij 'kkUr vk[k- dykb;k e nk ilk njtu okyh iryh&iryh dkp dh pfM;k tk l¶Vhfiu d lgkj ,d lkFk c/kh gb g- l¶Vhfiuk dk n[ku l yxrk g fd ; ,d ;x dk ikj dj nlj ;x e dne j[k pdh gkxh- 'kk;n blh yMdh dk uke [kUrh g- D;kfd mlu viuk nljk gkFk ihN dh vkj c<k;k vkj NkVh yMdh d gkFk l ikb d iÙkk e fyiVh oLr dk ydj ml [kkydj viu firk dk fn[kkr g, ckyh] ^fpxMh eNyh g ckck- c<h x;k l jkLr e [kjhnk g- igy rk nuk gh ugh pkg jgh Fkh- ckyh] ^rEgkj ckck d ikl igy dk nk ilk ckdh g-* e ckyh]^nk u cvk] ej ckck D;k rEgkjk nk ilk ydj Hkkx tk;x-* rc tkdj fn;k---- vkj ; ikb&iÙkk] ?kkV d fdukj jk; dkdk cky] ^bl y tk- n[k u fdruh vPNh ekVh&ekVh---*

jlkb d cjken e cBh vUUki.kk ogh l fpYyk;h] ^gk] y tk- fdruk ver n fn;k g mu ykxk u rEg nku e- idk gvk] ydMh dh rjg dk l[kk ikb dk lkx- nk fnu ckn o bl ckxku lkQ dju d fy, [kn m[kkM Qdr- bll dgk y tk vkj ;g mBk yk;h- vPNk gh gvk mu ykxk dk vkj rdyhQ djd ttky lkQ ugh djuk iMxk- lc&d&lc x/k ej gh iYy vk iM- bruh cMh gk x;h gk] rEg 'ke ugh vkrh bl egYy l ml egYy ?ker g,- rEg eu ?kj l ckgj dne j[ku d fy, euk fd;k g u- 'kknh gk x;h gkrh rk vc rd pkj cPpk dh ek cu tkrh- [kku d uke ij gk'k gh ugh jgrk g- dgh lkx rk dgh cxu---vkj cki g fd dgh jl rk dgh ejk lj- py Qd] dg jgh g] tYnh l Qd-*

og yMdh LrC/k vkj Hk;fefJr nf"V l viuh ek dh vkj n[krh jgh- fQj /khj&/khj viu gkFk d c/ku dk <hyk dj fn;k- ikb dk og xPNk mld gkFk l uhp fxj x;k- vUui.kk MkV dj ckyh] ^tk rk jk/kh] bl mBkdj rkykc d fdukj Qd vk- vxj fQj reu ?kj l ckgj dne j[kk rk e rEgkjh Vkx rkMdj j[k nxh-*

NkVh yMdh u ml c.My dk tehu l mBk;k vkj ek d vkn'kkuqlkj ml Qdu d fy, tku yxh- og cgr NkVh Fkh] mll lkjk ck> mBk;k ugh x;k- dN MBy b/kj&m/kj

fc[kj x;- lgk;gfj ckc d cPp viuh ek l dkQh Mjr Fk-

lgk;gfj ckc lkgl djd f>>dr g, iRuh l cky] ^cPp g- bru mRlkg d lkFk tc yk; gh g---rk re ml---*

ikb dk ck> y tkrh gb NkVh yMdh rjr #d x;h- ihN eMdj viuh ek dh vkj n[kk- vUUki.kk mldh vkj n[kdj cksyh] ^ugh] ugh] tkvk] re bl Qd dj vkvk] yMfd;k dk bruk ykyph gkuk Bhd ugh- ,d egYy l nlj egYy e tkdj idk gvk lkx Hkh[k ekx dj y vk;h g- tkvk] bl tYnh l Qd vkvk-*

lgk;gfj ckc u viuh cMh cVh dh vkj n[kk- mldh vk[kk e vkl NyNyk vk; Fk- mUg cgr n[k gvk- yfdu cpkj djr Hkh D;k] yMdh mudk pkg ftruh gh l;kjh gk] mldk i{k ydj bl Hkjh nigjh e viuh iRuh dk xLlk fnyku dk lkgl mue ugh Fkk- o dj gh D;k ldr Fk] pipki ?kj l fudy x;-

[kuk cukr&cukr cMh cVh dh d#.kk Hkjh vk[k ;kn vkr gh vUUi.kk dk ^'kkry "k"Bh* d fnu ;kn vk x,- mI

fnu tc vUui.kk ikb&lkx idk jgh Fkh] rc [kUrh u dgk Fkk] ^ek] bl lkx dk vk/kk e [kkÅxh vkj ckdh vk/kk re lc feydj [kkuk-*

?kj e dkb ugh Fkk- og [kn gh tkdj vkxu vkj njokt d vkl&ikl iM g, ikb d MBy mBk yk;h- ckdh mBk;k ugh tk ldrk Fkk] D;kfd ml rkykc fdukj jk[k d <j ij Qdk x;k Fkk- fQj ml lkx e fpxMh eNyh feykdj lcl fNikdj mlu lCth cuk;k-

nkigj dk Hkktu dh Fkkyh e ikb dk lkx n[kdj [kUrh u vk'p; vkj ilUurk Hkjh nf"V l ek dh vkj Mj dj n[kk- vUUki.kk dke djrh gb ,d&nk ckj mld lkeu l xtjh- mlu n[kk fd {k.k Hkj e gh [kUrh lkx [kRe dj pdh Fkh- mldh Fkkyh e lkx dk dgh dkb ukekfu'kku ugh Fkk- og vPNh rjg tkurh Fkh fd mldh cVh bl lkx d fy, thHk dh fdl gn rd ncy g- blfy, mlu iNk] ^D;k j [kUrh] r> vkj FkkMk&lk lkx n-* bruk vPNk iLrko ludj mlu [k'kh l xnu fgyk dj mldk leFku fd;k- dN lkp dj vUui.kk dh vk[k Hkj vk;h- ;g viu vkl fNiku d fy, NIij e l[k jgh fep dh Vkdjh l fep yu d cgku vk[k Åij dj yh-

dkye; d pMhe.Mi e ml fnu lgk;gfj ckc dk cyk;k x;k- lf{klr Hkfedk x<u d ckn ,dckjxh mRrftr Loj e dkyhe; cky] ^vc og fnu ugh jgk- d"Vk e[kth dh ckr yk] igy rk vPN 0;fDrRo okyk] Kkuh yMdk ugh gku ij cVh dk ugh nxk] dh jV yxk; g, Fkk- vUr e n[kk] mldh D;k gkyr gb- gfj d cV d lkFk] gkFk&iko idMdj] cVh dh 'kknh djok;h- vkgk] D;k Kkuh] x.kh] 0;fDrRo okyk ckã.k feyk- ftld lkr ij[k lM g, ckã.k eku tkr g- gk] rk lekt e igy tlk fu;e&dkuu vc dN cpk Hkh g D;k\ ge T;knk nj tku dh t:jr ugh] rEgkjh cVh dk gh yk- rjg o"k dh gk x;h-

lgk;gfj ckc chp e gh Vkddj cky] ^lkou e rjg---*

^gk&gk rjg vkj ckjg e Qd gh D;k g\ ckjg gh D;k rjg vkj lkyg e Hkh D;k Qd g\ rjg gk ;k lkyg gk] ;k fQj ipkl gh D;k u gk- ;g ej fglkc j[ku okyh ckr ugh g- rEgkjh cVh g] re gh fglkc j[kk- ij lxkb gk tku d ckn reu 'kknh djku l euk D;k dj fn;k\ ,d rjg l rk

;g NkMh gb yMdh g- 'kknh gkuk vkj lxkb gkuk] nkuk ,d gh ckr g- reu ;g dl lkp fy;k fd lekt e jgdj re bl rjg dk uhp dke djkx vkj ge ykx pipki cBdj rek'kk n[kr jgx- yMdk vkf[kj yMdk gh gkrk g- jkti= ugh gku ij D;k rEgkjk nkekn ugh cu ik;xk\ xjhc vkneh gk] T;knk nku&ngt ugh n ikvkx] ;gh lkpdj lhekUr etenkj d cV dk Bhd dj fn;k Fkk- ekurk g fd og fy[kuk&i<uk ugh tkurk g] ij tt&eftLVV ugh gku ij D;k dkb bUlku ugh gkrk\ ?kj g] ckxku g] rkykc g vkj luk g fd bl o"k rk FkkMh&lh tehu ij veu u /kku dh [krh Hkh dh g- cl] vkj D;k pkfg,\ nk Hkkb g] [kku&ihu dh dkb deh rk ugh g-*

bl fj'r dk bfrgkl bl idkj g fd efVxko d etenkj egk'k; d i= dk fj'rk dkyhe; ckc gh yk; Fk- etenkj egk'k; d i= d lkFk lgk;gfj ckc dh cVh dk fookg djk nu e dkyhe; ckc dk bruk vkxg D;k g\ bl lc/k e ykxk dk dguk g fd etenkj egk'k; l dkyhe; dkQh #i;k m/kkj y pdk Fkk] lkFk gh db eghuk dk ln Hkh ckdh Fkk vkj etenkj egk'k; ml ij 'kh/k gh dkujh dkjjokb Hkh dju okyk Fk- blfy, bl fj'r dk tkMdj og etenkj egk'k; dk [k'k djuk pkg jgk Fkk- yfdu ;g flQ ,d mQokg gh Fkh] tk mud fojkf/k;k }kjk Qyk;h x;h Fkh- ij lgk;gfj ckc }kjk ;g fookg rkMu d ihN dkj.k dN vkj gh Fkk- lxkb gk tku d nk&pkj fnu ckn lgk;gfj ckc dk irk pyk fd og yMdk viu gh xko e ,d dEgkj dh cg d lkFk dde dju d pDdj e mld ifjokj okyk }kjk dkQh ihVk x;k Fkk vkj blh otg l mlu db fnuk rd fcLrj idM fy;k Fkk- ,l yMd d gkFk e viuh cVh dk gkFk nuk lgk;gfj ckc dk etj ugh gvk vkj mUgku ;g fj'rk rkM fn;k-

bl ?kVuk d nk fnu ckn dh ckr g- iMk d chp e l FkkMh&lh /ki vkdj vkxu e iMh Fkh- lgk;gfj ckc lcg mBdj mlh /ki e cBdj cM ldu d lkFk rEckd ih jg g- cMh cVh [kUrh pipki vk;h vkj ckyh] ^ckck pyx ugh] pfy; u] ;gh ekdk g- ek ?kkV ij x;h g-*

lgk;gfj ckc u irk ugh D;k lkpdj ,d ckj ?kkV d jkLr dh rjQ n[kk- fQj cky] ^rk [kUrh cVh tYnh l 'kkcy y vk-* viuh ckr [kRe djd o tYnh&tYnh rEckd ihu yx- fQj ,d ckj lrd nf"V l ?kkV dh vkj n[kk- bru e [kUrh viu nkuk gkFkk l idMdj [khpr g, ,d cMk 'kkcy yk;h- mld i'pkr firk&i=h nkuk cMh gh lko/kkuh d lkFk e[; }kj l ckgj fudy x;- nkuk dk gko&Hkko n[kdj ,lk irhr gk jgk Fkk fd ; ykx fdlh d ?kj lUnd rkMu tk jg g-

vUui.kk vHkh&vHkh ugk&/kkdj] diM cny dj pYgk tyku gh tk jgh Fkh fd e[kth ifjokj dh NkVh yMdh nxk vkdj cksyh] ^[kMh;k] ek u dgk fd vkt og itk ugh dj ik;xh- re pydj ge ykxk dh ^br itk* dk txkM dj nkxh-*

e[kth d ?kj tkr oDr jkLr d ck;h vkj fofHkUu idkj d Qyk vkj txyh iMk dk ?kuk txy iMrk g- tkM dh lcg e ml txy l ,d txyh egd vk jgh Fkh- yEch iNokyk ,d ihyk i{kh beMk d iM dh bl Mky l ml Mky ij Qnd jgk Fkk-

nxk viuh mxyh l b'kkjk djd cyh] ^[kMhek&[kMhek] n[kk fdruh lUnj fpfM;k g-* fpfM;k n[ku d fy, txy dh vkj n[kr gh vUui.kk dk /;ku fdlh vU; pht dh vkj dfUnr gvk- ?ku ou d vUnj l ,d vkokt vk jgh Fkh- ,lk yxk tl dkb dN [kkn jgk g- nxk dh vkokt lur gh og vkokt vkuh cUn gk x;h- vUui.kk ogk dN nj #dh- fQj pyu yxh- o vHkh dN gh nj x; Fk fd txy d chp l fQj ogh [kknu dh vkokt lukb iMu yxh-

e[kth ifjokj d ;gk l dke djd ykVu e vUui.kk dk dN nj gk x;h- ?kj ykVdj n[kk fd [kUrh ry dh dVkjh lkeu fy; /ki e cBdj viu ckyk dk [kkyu e 0;Lr g- mlu viuh cVh dh vkj rh{.k nf"V Mkyr g, n[kk- fQj jlkb e tkdj pYgk tyku dh r;kjh dju yxh- fQj cVh l ckyh] ^vHkh rd ugkb ugh- dgk Fkh vc rd-*

[kUrh ugku x;h- bld FkkMh nj ckn gh lgk;gfj ckc ,d iUng&lkyg fdyk otu dk vky dU/k ij ykn vkxu e vk;- viu lkeu iRuh dk n[kdj tokcngh d fygkt l cky] ^ml egYy dk e;'kk pkdhnkj dg jgk Fkk] Bkdj nk] vkid fitk th d jgr vki ykx chp&chp e b/kj vk;k djr Fk- vktdy rk gekj egYy e vkidh pj.k&/kfy gh ugh iMrh- ej cxhp e ,d cMk&lj vky g- Bkdj nk vki tc vk gh x; g rk---*

vUui.kk ,dVd ifr dk n[krh jgh- fQj iNk] ^cjktikVk d cxku e dN nj igy D;k dj jg Fk-*

lgk;gfj ckc vpjt Hkjh vkokt e cky] ^e] ugh&ugh] e dc- dHkh ugh] e rk vHkh&vHkh---* lgk;gfj ckc dk n[kdj ,lk yx jgk Fkk] ekuk iRuh dh ckr ludj o vklemku l fxj gk-

vUui.kk mlh rjg fLFkj nf"V l ifr dk n[krh gb ckyh] ^rhu pkFkkb ftUnxh rk blh rjg dkV fn;k- vc rk ,d iko dc dh vkj c<k; g, gk- ckdh cp fnuk e vc vkj >B u gh cyk rk vPNk g- e lc tkurh g- lkpk Fkk] cyk ?kkV ij x;h g] vc vkj D;k--- nxk dh ek u cyok;k Fkk- e ml egYy e tk jgh Fkh- tkr oDr txy e l fdlh d tehu [kknu dh vkokt vk jgh Fkh- gekjh vkgV ikr gh og vkokt cUn gk x;h- fQj lukb iMu yxh- e rHkh le> xb fd rEgkj flok vkj dkb ugh gkxk- vj] tjk lkpk Hkh- viuk ugh rk viuh cVh d fy, gh lkpk- pkjh djk] Mkdk Mkyk] >B cyk- tk eu e vk; djk- ij ml yMdh dh ftUnxh rckg dju ij D;k ry g, gk*

lgk;gfj ckc cjktikVk d txy e ugh Fk] bl ckr dk fl) dju d fy, mUgku db iek.k nu dh dkf'k'k dh- ij iRuh dh fLFkj nf"V d lkeu mudh ,d Hkh ugh pyh- u gh mudh fdlh ckr d lkFk igy dgh xb ckrk dk dkb rkyey cu ldk-

djhc vk/kk ?kVk ckn [kUrh ugkdj ykVh- vkxu e vkdj ,d ckj frjNh utj l mlu lkeu iM g, fo'kky vkdfr oky vky dk n[kk- fQj ekle&lk pgjk cukdj vkxu e c/kh jLlh ij viuk Hkhxk diMk Qyku yxh-

vUui.kk u cyk;k] ^[kUrh tjk b/kj vkuk-* ek dh vkokt ludj [kUrh dk pgjk ihyk iM x;k- og /khj&/khj pydj ek d lkeu gkftj gb- ek u iNk] ^bl re nkuk feydj m[kkM yk; gk u-*

[kUrh ek d pgj dh vkj dN nj n[krh jgh fQj tehu ij iM ml vky dk ,d ckj mlu n[kk- fQj ek dh vkj n[kk vkj dMh nf"V l cxy oky ckl&ou dh vkj n[ku yxh- mld ekFk ij cn&cn ilhuk pgpgk vk;k- fQj Hkh mlu viuh tcku ugh [kkyh-

vUUi.kk dBkj Loj e ckyh] ^rjh tcku D;k cUn g] re bl m[kkM dj yk;h gk ;k ugh-*

vUui.kk vkx&ccyk gk x;h- ckyh] ^ikth] pMky] vkt rEgkjh ihB ij eu MMk u rkMk rk n[kuk- cjktikVk d ?ku txy e r pkjh dju x;h Fkh- bruh l;kuh gk x;h] db lky igy 'kknh dh me gk x;h] fnu ngkM tgk ck?k&phrk fNi jgr g] ogk r vky pjku x;h Fkh- vxj xlkb ykx rEg idMok n rk rEgkjk llj rEg NMku vk;xk\ vj] ge [kku dk feyxkk rk [kk;x] ugh feyxkk rk ugh [kk;x- bld fy, pkjh- g Hkxoku] bl yMdh dk ydj e dgk tkÅxh*

nk&rhu fnuk d ckn ,d fnu 'kke dk /ky&/klfjr gkFk&ij fy; [kUrh vkdj ek l ckyh] ^ek] ek- ,d pht fn[kkÅxh] vkvk u-*

vUui.kk u tkdj n[kk fd mld ?kj dh ljgn dh VVh nhokj d ikl NkV&NkV txyh ik/kk dk tk ou Fkk] ml [kUrh u viuh NkVh cgu dh lgk;rk l lkQ dj ogk ,d lCth ckxku cuku dh r;kjh dj j[kh g- fQygky mlu viu ckxku dh 'k#vkr ,d ncy&iry ikb d ik/k l dh g- vkj ckdh lkj ik/kk dh dYiuk [kUrh viu fnekx e fNik; g, g- vUui.kk u n[kk ml ikb d ik/k dk ijkuh lkMh dh ikM l bl rjg ck/kdj [kUrh u Åij c/k ckl d VdM l yVdk;k g] tl og Qklh ij yVdk fn;k x;k gk- og glr g, ckyh] ^ikxy yMdh- ;g Hkh dkb ikb lkx yxku dk ekle g\ ;g lkx rk cjlkr d ekle e yxk;k tkrk g- vHkh rk ;g cxj ikuh d ej tk;xk-*

[kUrh ckyh] ^dl ejxk\ e jkt ble ikuh Mkyxh-*

vUui.kk ckyh] ^n[k cp Hkh ldrk g- vktdy rk lcg dkQh vkl iMrh g-*

bl o"k tkMk Hkh dN vf/kd gh iMk g- lcg mBdj lgk;gfj ckc u n[kk mudh nkuk NkVh yMfd;k pknj yiV dVgy d iM d uhp ljt fudyu dh irh{kk dj jgh g- cMh cVh ,d VVh gb Vkdjh e e[kth d ?kj l xkcj ydj dkir g, vk;h- lgk;gfj ckc cky] ^vj cVh [kUrh] r> BM&oM Hkh ugh yxrh g D;k\ lcg mBdj ,d pknj rk y ldrh gk- n[kk rk fdruh BM g-*

^vPNk ckck] vHkh y yrh g- dkb [kkl BM rk---*

^tk cVh] vHkh vk< y- chekj iM tkvkxh-* lgk;gfj ckc ?kj l ckgj fudy x;- tkr&tkr lkpu yx] D;k eu

cgr fnuk d ckn viuh cVh dk pgjk n[kk g- ejh [kUrh bruh lUnj gk x;h g- eu igy rk dHkh [;ky gh ugh fd;k-

ik"k lØkfr dk fnu g- 'kke dk oDr g- vUui.kk ihBk cuku d fy, ,d nxph e ihlk gvk pkoy] enk vkj xM vPNh rjg feyk jgh Fkh- [kUrh FkkMh nj cBdj ukfj;y dh [kjpu r;kj dj jgh Fkh- vUUi.kk bl dke e [kUrh dh lgk;rk yuk ugh pkgrh Fkh] D;kfd og fnu Hkj b/kj&m/kj txy vkfn e ?kerh jgrh g- irk] ugh] fdl&fdl Ndj vkrh Fkh- exj [kUrh tc cgr ftn dju yxh rk mlu cVh dk gkFk&eg /kyokdj] diM cnydj bl Nu fn;k-

og viu gkFk dk dke [kRe dj pYg ij dMkgh cBku gh tk jgh Fkh fd mldh NkVh cVh u viuk nkfguk gkFk fn;k] ^ek tjk&lk---*

vUui.kk u nxph dk lkeu [khpk] fQj viuh mxfy;k l idoku cuku d fy, r;kj ehBk feJ.k fudky dj NkVh cVh dh iljh gb gFkyh ij j[k fn;k- rc rd mldh e>yh cVh eVh u Hkh tYnh l viu nkfgu gkFk dk diM l ikN dj ek d lkeu c<k fn;k] ^ek] e> Hkh tjk---*

[kUrh pfd bl le; lkQ&lFkjk igu dj ukfj;y [kjpu cBh Fkh] og tkurh Fkh fd bl le; ekxu ij ek f>Md ldrh g] blfy, dke djr g, pipki ckj&ckj ykyi nf"V l m/kj n[k jgh Fkh-

vUui.kk ckyh] ^[kUrh] tjk og ukfj;y dk [kky nuk- mle rEgkj fy; FkkMk&lk j[k n-* [kUrh u yid dj ukfj;y dk [kky mBk;k vkj ek dh vkj c<k fn;k- vUui.kk u mle FkkMk T;knk gh feJ.k j[k fn;k-

e>yh cVh iVh ckyh] ^cMh ek u cgr lkjk n/k fy;k g] jkxk nhnh [khj cuk jgh Fkh- mud ;gk db rjg dk ihBk cuxk-*

[kUrh dke djr&djr ckyh] ^bl cyk fQj cuxk D;k] ml cyk rk mud ;gk ckã.k fuef=r fd, x, Fk- lj'k dkdk vkj ml egYy d fru d ckck dk [kku ij cyk;k Fkk- mlh le; rk [khj] jliyh] ex dh cQh oxjg lc cuh Fkh-*

iVh u iNk] ^vPNk ek] fcuk [khj d D;k ^ikfVlkiVk*¼,d idkj dk ihBk½ ugh curk\ [kUrh dg jgh Fkh] fcuk [khj d ikfVlkiVk curh gh ugh g- e ckyh D;k] ek rk fQ ukfj;y l gh cukrh g] ogh [kku e bruk vPNk gkrk g-*

vUui.kk ro ij ry Mkyrh gb loky dk tokc <<u yxh-

[kUrh ckyh] ^gk [kUrh rk ol gh cMh&cMh ckr djrh g- [khj Mkydj ?kh e ryu l gh vPNk ihBk cu tkrk g- mlh fnu dh rk ckr g- mud ?kj nkekn vk;k Fkk- e n[ku x;h rk [kMh ek u e> ikfVlkiVk fn;k- [kk;k rk mle l ,d vthc egd vk jgh Fkh- vkj ek d cuk; ihB l D;k dHkh dkb [kjkc egd vkrh g\ ikfVlkiVk e [khj nu l [kkd vPNh curh g-*

f/kDdkj Hkko d lkFk viuh ckr leklr djr g, [kUrh viuh ek dh vk[kk dh vkj n[krh gb ckyh] ^ek tjk&lk ukfj;y y y*

vUui.kk ckyh] ^Bhd g] yk- ij] ;gk cBdj er [kkuk- eg l fxjxk] m/kj tkdj [kk-*

[kUrh FkkMk&lk ukfj;y ydj nj [kMh gk [kku yxh- vxj lpep pgjk eu dk ni.k gkrk g rk [kUrh d pgj dk n[kdj lkQ tkfgj gk jgk Fkk fd ml [kkr g, fdruk vf/kd ekufld rfIr dk vuHko dj jgh g-

djhc ,d ?kVk ckn vUui.kk ckyh] ^re ykx ,d&,d dyk&iÙkk ydj cBk rk e re ykxk dk xe&xe ijklrh g- [kUrh] ml cyk dk FkkMk&lk Hkkr cpk g] eu ikuh Mky dj j[k fn;k g- ml Hkh yrh vk-*

[kUrh dk ek dk Hkkr okyk iLrko cjk yxk] ;g mld pgj l lkQ irk py jgk Fkk- iVh ckyh] ^ek nhnh dk fIQ ihBk gh [kku nk u- ml vPNk yxrk g- Hkkr vHkh jgu nk] dy lcj ge rhuk feydj [kk yx-*

pkj&ikp ihBk [kku d ckn gh jk/kk u vkj [kku l bUdkj dj fn;k- ml T;knk ehBk ilUn ugh g- lHkh viuk Hkktu leklr dj pd Fk- ij [kUrh rc Hkh [kk; tk jgh Fkh og 'kkUr Hkko l pipki [kk; tk jgh Fkh- [kkr oDr ckrphr ugh djrh- vUui.kk u n[kk] og de l de vëkjg&mUuhl ihBk [kk pdh Fkh- mlu viuh cVh l iNk] ^[kUrh vkj yxh-* flj >dkdj [kkr g, [kUrh u] ^gk* e flj fgyk;k- vUui.kk u ml vkj nk&pkj ihB n fn;- [kUrh dh vk[kk l ilUurk >yd jgh Fkh- og eLdjkrh gb lr"V u=k l ek dh vkj n[k dj ckyh] ^cgr vPNk cuk g] ek re rk bl cuku d igy QVrh gk u] mlh e lc dN---* og fQj [kku e tV xb-

vUui.kk cruk dk cVkjr g, Lugi.k nf"V l viuh

'kkr] fujhg vkj FkkMh Hkktu&fi; cVh dk n[krh jgh- og eu&gh&eu lkp jgh Fkh µejh [kUrh ftld ?kj tk;xh] mu ykxk dk cgr l[k nxh- bruh fujhg fd dke&dkt d fy, pkg fdruh Hkh MkV iM] exj viu eg l ^vkg* rd ugh fudkyrh- dHkh fdlh u ml Åph vkokt e ckr djr g, ugh luk-

o'kk[k eghu d 'k: e gh lgk;gfj ckc d ,d nj d lc/kh }kjk yk; x; fj'r d }kjk [kUrh dk fookg gk x;k- gkykfd yMd dh ;g nljh 'kknh Fkh yfdu me cgr T;knk ugh Fkh- pkyhl l rk vf/kd gkxh gh ugh- igy rk vUUi.kk jkth ugh gk jgh Fkh] ij tc n[kk fd yMdk lEiUu g] 'kgj d utnhd edku g vkj l[kh] puk rFkk bV d dkjkckj l dN ilk Hkh dek;k g] rk og jkth gk x;h- ,lk yMdk rk ckj&ckj gkFk ugh vkrk-

nkekn dh me dN vf/kd gku d dkj.k igy rk vUUi.kk mld lkeu tku l ldpk jgh Fkh- ij ckn e lkpk] gk ldrk g] mld ,lk dju l [kUrh d fny dk pkV igp] blfy, mlu viu gkFkk l cVh dk dkey] i"V gkFk nkekn d gkFkk e lefir dj fn;k- mldh vk[k Hkj vk;h- xyk #/k x;k- mll dN Hkh ugh ckyk x;k-

?kj l ckgj fudy dj vkoy d iM d uhp dgkjk u Mkyh dk Bhd l yu d fy; ,d ckj uhp mrkjk- vUui.kk u n[kk] cxku d fdukj egnh dh Mkfy;k tgk viuk 'kh'k >dk; g, g] ogh ij [kUrh dh ekeyh&lh ckypjh lkMh dk vkpy Mkyh l ckgj fudydj /ky e ykV jgk g- viuh bl vfr vLr&O;Lr] furkUr fujhg] FkkMk vf/kd Hkktu&fi; cVh dk vkt ijk; ?kj e Hktr le; mldk fny cBk tk jgk g- D;k [kUrh dk o ykx Bhd l tku ik;x\ ml le>ku dh dkf'k'k djx-

tkr le; [kUrh u jkr&jkr dgk Fkk] ^ek vk"kk< e ckck dk e> yku d fy, t:j Hktuk- bu nk eghuk dk rk e---*

egYy dh Nkunhnh u pgy dh] ^rEgkj ckck vHkh rEgkj ?kj dl tk;x\ igy ukrh gkxk] rc u---*

[kUrh dk pgjk ykt l yky gk x;k- vkl Hkjh ,d tkMh vk[kk e glh dh >yd fy; og gB dju d Loj e ckyh] ^dl ugh tk;x] tkr g fd ugh] n[kuk-*

Qkxu&pr dk ekl e g- 'kke d oDr Nr l l[k g, vekoV mrkjr le; vUui.kk dk fny gk&gkdkj dj mBk- vkt mldh ykMkh cVh ?kj ij ugh g- dgh l Hkh ?ke&?ke dj fuyTt dh rjg lkeu vkdj viu gkFk ilkj fcurh d Loj e ckyrh Fkh] ^ek ml fdukj l tjk&lk rkM dj---*

lky Hkj l Hkh vf/kd gk x;k [kUrh dk x; g,- fQj vk"kk< eghuk vk x;k- cjlkr Hkh 'k: gk x;h- ?kj d ckjken e cBdj lgk;gfj ckc rEckd yxkr g, cky] ^vj Hk;k] og re lkpdj gh j[kk fd ,lk gkuk gh g- gekj tl nfjn ykxk dk Hkkyk blls vPNk fey gh D;k ldrk g*

fc'k ljdkj rEckd ihr&ihr cky] ^n[kk Hk;k] ge tk nx] uxn gh nx- vPNk rEgkjh cVh dk vkf[kj gvk D;k Fkk*

lgk;gfj ckc gDd l pkj&ikp d'k yr g, cky] ^luk g] ppd gvk Fkk- yfdu vly ekeyk D;k Fkk] tkur gk- cVh dk rk Hktuk gh ugh pkgr Fk- djhc v<kbZ lk #i;k ckdh Fkk u] blfy,- cky igy #i;k ykvk] fQj cVh dk y tkuk-*

µ,dne pekj---

µeu ;g Hkh dgk Fkk fd vkidk lkjh jde e /khj& /khj pdk nxk lkpk Fkk] itk d fy, dN de diM [kjhn fdj mle l rhl&pkyhl #i; cpk yxk- exj blls o ykx ejh cVh ij dyd yxku yxµmldh pky&<ky Bhd ugh g] [kkuk&ihuk n[kdj yxrk g fd ftUnxh e dHkh [kk;k ugh] vkj Hkh cgr dN- ik"k eghu e e cVh dk n[ku x;k- tkur gk Hkkb] ml n[k cxj e jg ugh ldrk Fkk-*

lgk;gfj ckc vpkud pi gk x;- fQj tkj&tkj l gDdk ihu yx- dN nj rd nkuk pipki cB jg-

FkkMh nj ckn fc'k ljdkj cky] ^mld ckn D;k gvk*

^ejh iRuh jku&ihVu yxh- mlh d dgu ij Ek ik"k eghu e cVh dk n[ku x;k- ogk tkdj eu mldh tk gkyr n[kh] iNk er- mldh lkl e> lkukdj dgu yxh] ^fcuk dkb [kkt [kcj fy; uhp ?kj dh yMdh dk C;kg yku l rk ,lk gkxk gh- tls cVh] olk gh mldk cki- ik"k eghu e cVh l feyu vk;k] og Hkh [kkyh gkFk-* fc'k ljdkj dh vkj n[kr g, lgk;gfj ckc cky] ^ge ykx Åp [kkunku

d g ;k uhp ?kj d] ;g rk re ykxk l fNik ugh g- ,d le; ije'k pVth d uke l ;gk ck?k vkj cdjh ,d ?kkV ij ikuh fi;k djr Fk- gk] ;g ckr vkj g fd e---* viu ifjokj d foxr ,'o; d xo l xfor lgk;gfj 'kkr Hkko l vëkgl dju yx-

fc'k ljdkj u db ckj nc Loj e gkeh Hkjr g, viuk flj fgyk;k-

^mld ckn Qkxu eghu e gh ml ppd fudyh- ,l pekj g mldh lljky oky fd ppd d fudyr gh ml ^Vky* e ejh ,d nj d fj'r dh nhnh d ?kj igpk vk; - ,d ckj ^dkyh?kkV* itk dju vk;h Fkh mlh le; mld lkFk ifjp; gvk Fk- u rk e> ,d fpëh fy[kh u dkb [kcj Hkth- nhnh d ;gk l tc e> [kcj feyh] rc e ogk tkdj---*

^D;k re ugh fey ik;-*

^ugh- tkur gk Hkkb] ,l pekj d ?kj eu viuh cVh nh fd chekjh dh gkyr e gh cPph d 'kjhj l mu ykxk u lkjk xguk mrkj fy;k Fk---Bhd g] rk vc pyk tk;- dkQh fnu fudy vk;k- D;k ^pkjk* ¼eNyh dk½ r;kj dj fy;k g-*

fQj db eghu chr x;- vkt fQj ik"k lØkfr dk fnu g- bl ckj ik"k eghu d vUr e ,lh BM iMh g fd ;gk d cM ctxk rd dk dguk g] bruh BM mUgku gk'k lHkkyu d ckn igyh ckj n[kh g-

'kke dk vUui.kk ihBk cuku d fy; ihl gvk pkoy ?kky jgh Fkh- iVh vkj jk/kk ckyh] ^ek] ml vkj FkkMk iryk ?kkyuk gkxk- bruk xk<k D;k cuk fn;k*

iVh ckyh] ^vPNk] ek mle FkkMk ued Mkyu l dlk jgxk*

^vkg ek- n[kk jk/kk dh pknj dgk yVd jgh g] vHkh mle vkx yx tk;xh-*

vUui.kk ckyh] ^b/kj FkkMk&lk f[kld vkvk- pYg l lV fcuk D;k vkx rkiuk ugh gkrk\ py] b/kj vkdj cB-*

ihB d fy; pkoy r;kj dj vUui.kk u cru pYg ij p<k;k- fQj mle QV g, pkoy dk Mky dj ,d cru l <d fn;k- n[kr gh n[kr ihBk cudj r;kj gk x;k-

iVh u dgk] ^ek] n nk- igyk ihBk e "k"Bh Hkxoku dk p<k vkÅ-* vUui.kk ckyh] ^vdy er tk] jk/kk dk Hkh lkFk y tk-*

pknuh jkr Fkh] ?kj d fiNokM Qyk d xPNk ij pknuh ykV jgh Fkh- iVh vkj jk/kk u T;k gh njokt k [kkyk] ,d fl;kj l[k iÙkk ij [kl&[kl dh vkokt djrk gvk ?kuh >kfM;k e tk fNik- iVh u gMcMk dj ihB dk ml >kMh e Qd fn;k- fQj pkjk vkj d fu%'kCn okrkoj.k e ckl dh >kMh ij iMr gh nkuk Mj d ekj ihN iYkVdj Hkkxh vkj vkxu e ?kldj njokt k cUn dj fy;k-

iVh vkj jk/kk ykVr gh vUui.kk u iNk] ^D;k p<k vk;h*

^gk ek] fiNyh ckj r tgk l uhc dk ik/kk m[kkMdj yk;h Fkh] ogh ij Qdk g-*

jkr dkQh gk x;h Fkh- ihBk cukuk Hkh ik;% [kRe gku dk Fkk- pknuh jkr e ,d dBQkMok i{kh dkQh nj l Bd&Bdj&Bd dh vkokt dj jgk g- /khj&/khj mldh vkokt Hkh /kheh gkrh tk jgh Fkh- nkuk cgu [kku dh r;kjh e dy dk iÙkk y jgh Fkh- vpkud iVh dN lkpr g, ckyh] ^nhnh dk cgr vPNk yxrk Fkk---*

ek vkj cfV;k rhuk dN nj rd pipki cBh jgh- fQj u tku dl mu rhuk dh nf"V ,d lkFk vkxu d ,d fdukj fleV x;h] tgk ?kj dh ml yk"Hkh yMdh dh ;kn] iÙkk&iÙkk vkj Mky&Mky d lkFk tMh gb Fkh- mlu fdru vk'kk&vjeku d lkFk ml ikb d ik/k dk yxk;k Fkk tk vc cjlkr dk ikuh ihdj] dkfrd eghu dh vkl l flpdj viuh dkey&dkey yrkvk l bruk vf/kd yn x;k g fd vc epku e Hkh mld fy, txg de iMu yxh g- mlu viuh dkey i"V] ;kou l ifji.k yrkvk dk epku l ckgj pkjk vkj yVdk fn;k g-

q q

Hky l/kkj

tu 2015 d vd e idkf'kr jktUn flg cnh dh dgkuh ^yktoUrh* ¼i"B&31½ dk rfey dgkuh d uke l Nik x;k Fkk- ;g mn dh dgkuh g- Hky d fy, ikph ifjokj {kekikFkh g-

likn

y?kdFkk

lcg dk Hkyk

jkt'k ekg'ojh

ikr% dky d le; ifrfnu dh fnup;k d vulkj ifjf/k] tk fd ,d lHkkr ifjokj dh i=o/k Fkh- viu ekgYy ,o vkl&ikl d xjhc cPpk dk fu%'kYd f'k{kk inku dj mUg i<krh Fkh- mldh d{kk e rhu&pkj fnu igy gh ,d ckyd ccy ftldh ek dk ngkr gk pdk Fkk vkj firk etnjh djd fdlh idkj viu ifjokj dk ikyu ik"k.k djr Fk] ikjfHkd f'k{kk gr vk;k Fkk- og f'k{kk d ifr dkQh xHkhj Fkk ,o eu yxkdj i<uk pkgrk Fkk-

mlh le; vpkud mldk firk ukjkt gkrk gvk vk;k vkj cPp dk d{kk l y x;k- og cMcMk jgk Fkk] fd eMe vkidh i<kb dk D;k vkfpR; g] e xjhc vkneh g vkj Ldy dh i<kb dk ilk ej ikl ugh g- bl cMk gkdu ij ej leku gh etnjh dk dke djuk g- FkkMk cgr i< yxk rk viu vki dk irk ugh D;k le>u yxxk- gekj iMkl e jke d yMd dk nf[k, ckjgoh ikl djd nk lky l ?kj e cBk g- ml ckc dh ukdjh feyrh ugh vkj pijklh dh ukdjh djuk ugh pkgrk D;kfd i<k&fy[kk g- vkt vPNh&vPNh fMxh oky cjktxkj g tcfd fcuk i<&fy[k] /kkch] ukb] cV&ikfy'k vkfn dke djd viuk iV ikyu d yk;d /ku dek yr g- vki rk bu cPpk dk bdVBk djd cM&cM v[kckjk e viuh QkVk Niokdj lekt lfodk dgyk,xh ijr e> bll D;k ykHk\ bruk dgr g, og ifjf/k d le>ku d ckn Hkh cPp dk ydj pyk x;k-

,d ekg ckn ,d fnu og cPp dk okfil ydj vk;k- viu io dR; dh ekQh ekxr g, cPp dk okfil i<ku gr ikFkuk dju yxk- ifjf/k u mll iNk fd ,lk D;k gk x;k g fd vkidk okfil ;gk vkuk iMk\ e bll cgr [k'k g fd pyk ^^nj vk;k n#Lr vk;k** ij vkf[kj ,lk D;k gvk\

ccy d firk u crk;k fd ,d fnu mlu ykVjh dk ,d fVdV [kjhn fy;k Fkk] tk ,d llrkg ckn gh [kyu okyk Fkk- bldh fu;r frfFk ij lHkh v[kckjk e bukeh ucj dh lph idkf'kr g;h Fkh- mlu ,d jkgxhj dk lekpkj i= fn[kkr g, viuh fVdV ml ndj iNk fd Hkb;k tjk n[k yk ; ucj Hkh yxk g D;k\ ml rk i<k fy[kk g ugh] vki gh ejh enn dj nhft,- mlu ucj dk feykr g, e> c/kkb nh fd rEg ikp gtkj #i; iklr g, g bld fy, rEg dk;ky; d db pDdj dkVu iMx rc rEg jde iklr gkxh- ;fn re pkgk rk e rEg ikp gtkj #i; ndj ;g fVdV y yrk g vkj vkx dh dk;okgh dju e e Lo; l{ke g- ;g ludj eu ikp gtkj #i, ydj [k'kh&[k'kh og fVdV mldk n fn;k vkj viu ?kj okil vk x;k- mlh fnu 'kke dk ejk ,d fudV lc/kh feBkb iVk[k oxjg ydj ?kj vk;k- mlu ejh fVdV ukV dj fy;k Fkk- mlu e> c/kkb nr g, dgk fd re cgr HkkX;oku gk] rEgkjh rk ikp yk[k dh ykVjh fudyh g- e ;g ludj vokd jg x;k- tc eu ml ijh vki chrh crkb rk og ckyk fd vc gkFk eyu l D;k Qk;nk- ;fn re dN i< fy[k gkr rk de l de ucj rk i<u ;kX; gk tkr- blfy, dgk tkrk g fd ^^tgk ljLorh th dk okl gkrk g] ogk y{eh th dk okl jgrk g**- ;g dgdj og n%[kh eu l okil pyk x;k-

^^e jkr Hkj lk u ldk] viu vki dk dpkVrk gvk lkprk jgk fd ccy dk f'k{kk l ofpr j[kdj e mld Hkfo"; d lkFk f[kyokM dj jgk g- eu lcg gkr&gkr fu'p; dj fy;k Fkk fd bldk rjr vki d ikl ykdj viu io dR; dh ekQh ekxrk gvk vkil vujk/k d:xk fd vki ftruk i<k n mld vkx Hkh e fdlh Hkh idkj l tgk rd lHko gkxk ogk rd i<kÅxk-** ifjf/k u ml okfil viuh d{kk e y fy;k vkj og eu yxkdj i<kb dju yxk-

cPp o"k mijkr ,d fnu ifjf/k Vu l ecb tk jgh Fkh- jkLr e fVdV fujh{kd fVdV tkp dju d fy, vk;k rk ml n[kr gh mld pj.k Li'k djd ckyk] ek vkidk vk'khokn pkfg,- ifjf/k griHk Fkh fd ; dku g vkj ,lk D;k dj jgk g\ rHkh mlu dgk fd vki e> Hky jgh g] e ogh ccy g ftl vkiu ikjfHkd f'k{kk nh Fkh- ftll mRlkfgr gkdj firk th d vFkd i;kl l mPp f'k{kk iklr djd vkt jYo e fVdV fujh{kd d :i e dk;jr g- ifjf/k u ml vk'khokn fn;k-

lid% 106] u;kxko] jkeij
tcyij ¼e-i-½

q q

vyko

vkeidk'k egjk

Vyko dk ?kjdj rhuk cki&cV cB Fk- mtyk ik[k- pkn vkleku e Åij mB vk;k Fkk- nj&nj rd Qy g, Fk [kr] ftue dgh ljlk Qy jgh Fkh vkj dgh xg vkj puk ygygk jgk Fkk- Qly dh j[kokyh d fy, epkuk ij fdlku jkr xtkju yx Fk- jkr vHkh vf/kd ugh xtjh Fkh] yfdu xko tl lk x;k Fkk- dkb gypy ugh µdkb 'kkj ugh- nj&nj [krk e vyko ty jg Fk] ftUg ?kj dj [krk d j[kokyy cB g, Fk- gok d gYd >kdk e Qly ljljk mBrh Fkh- dHkh&dHkh fdlh epku l gk gk] g g dk 'kkj mBdj lUukV dk rkM nrk Fkk-

fpye e rEckd Hkjr g, gj[k ckykµ^xtc dh BM ij jgh g- blj tku dk gbg**

;g ckr tl mlu viu vkil dgh gk- mld nkuk cV pipki cB jg- vyko dh ngdrh gb vkx d idk'k e rhuk d pgj ri g, rkc dh rjg fn[kkb iM jg Fk- dHkh ,dk/k ydMh pV[krh rk {k.k Hkj d fy, vkx rt iM tkrh- mI {k.k Hkj d mty e gj[k dh fprkdy] x<k e /klh gb vk[k] mld pgj dh ij'kku lyoV Li"V gk vkrh- {k.k Hkj d fy, mld cV ekgu vkj jketl d pgjk ij l Hkh /k/kykgV nj gk tkrh- mud pgjk ij vthc&lk c>kiu] vthc&lh Fkdu Fkh- vHkko vkj foiUurk d v/kj u tl xl fy;k Fkk mud pgjk dh nhflr dk-

^^gk !gk !gk! gk! yx yx-**

nj fdlh [kr d epku ij l 'kkj mHkjk- lUukVk VV x;k- BMh gok dk ,d >kdk vk;k vkj ljlk d ik/kk e vthc&lh dkukQlh 'k: gk xb- vyko d vxkj ngd mB-

^^clik j---!** NkVk yMdk jketl ,dk,d dkirh vkokt e dg mBk-

fpye dk ,d [kc xgjk ne [khp yu l gj[k dh vk[kk e ikuh fudy vk;k Fkk] {k.k Hkj og tkj&tkj l [kklrk jgk] fQj ne lk/kdj ckykµ^dk g**

jketl dN ugh ckyk] og vkx d vkj ikl fleV vk;k- gj[k u ,d ckj vk[k Hkj dj ml n[kk- mldh Lefr e teuk d pgj dh vkdfr ?ke xb- jketl

fcydy mlh ij x;k g] mlu lkpk-

mldk eu ihN ykV x;k- igyh iRuh eFkjk dh eR; d le; ekgu ef'dy l N% cjl dk Fkk- xko okyk u ml le>k;k Fkk fd og nljk C;kg dj y] rk ml Hkh rdyhQ ugh gkxh vkj ekgu fdlh rjg iy tk;xk- igy rk ml ;g yxrk jgk fd ;g Bhd ugh gkxk- blh lkp&fopkj e ,d lky ;k gh fudy x;k- ?kj vkj [kr nk&nk txgk dh ftEenkjh lHkkyuk ml vdyh tku d fy, cMk rdyhQng Fkk- u oDr ij [kkuk gk ikrk] u oDr ij lkuk- rc [kr e gkM&tkxj [kiku dh rkdr dgk l vkrh\ ml lky tc [kr dk ,d cMk VdMk iMrh jg x;k] rk ml fu.k; yuk gh iMk- og nljk C;kg dj yk;k-

teuk u vkdj gj[k dh mtMrh gb ftnxh lokj fn;k- ,d ckj fQj gj[k d VV g, gkly tM x;- mld gkBk ij eLdjkgV okfil vk xb- fQj teuk d thr th ml dkb rdyhQ ugh gku ikb- vycÙkk ekgu dk ydj ?kj dh 'kkfr dHkh&dHkkj Hkx gk tkrh Fkh] yfdu ,lk fdl ?kj e ugh gkrk\

[kr dh eM oky vke d iM ij dkb i{kh ph[kk- m/kj nf{k.k dh rjQ l vkokt vkbµ^fVVVoh] fVVVoh-** fVVgjh dh d#.k vkokt plih dk rkM xb-

gj[k u jketl dh vkj n[kk] ftl pkj cjl dk NkMdj gh teuk ijykdokfluh gk xb Fkh- ml og lyx ;kn vkb] o ;=.kk; ;kn vkb tk teuk u lgh Fkh- mldh vk[kk dh dkj xhyh gk vkb-

jketl vc vkB&uk cjl dk g- ek d l;kj l ofpr jg x;k g] vHkkxk- d#.kke;h nf"V l mldh vkj n[ku yxk] gj[k-

jketl u ,d ckj viu firk dh vkj n[kk vkj #nu djrh&lh vkokt e cky mBk µ^lH;kj tMk; xvk] clik-**

gj[k u d/kk ij iMh gb /kkrh fudkydj ml m<k nh- mld flj ij gkFk Qjr g, ml viu ikl [khp fy;k-

cM yMd ekgu u ,d ckj flj mBkdj Åij n[kk- mldh nf"V viu cki vkj mldh xkn dh m".krk e ljf{kr pknj vk< g, jketl ij Fkh- mldh vk[kk dh irfy;k fldMh vkj ogk ,d bLikrh 'khry dBkjrk vkdj cB xb- 'kk;n og lkp jgk Fkkµgk ;gh jketl rk g mldk lcl cMk n'eu- blh d dkj.k ub ek u ml dHkh ugh pkgk vkj ;gh mld firk dk l;kj Hkh ml l Nhu cBk g- ekgu vc NkVk ugh jgk- ing cjl dh me gk pyh g mldh- 'kjhj d pkjk rjQ ,d QVk&lk dEcy yiV cBk Fkk og-

tc&tc vyko dh yiV rt gkrh mldk fepk gvk pgjk fn[kkb iM tkrk- mld pgj ij Hkhrj meMr g, jk"k dh ifrNk;k Fkh- ,d fonkg&lk mld eu e flj mBk jgk Fkk- og fonkg Fkk] eerk vkj l;kj d Hk[k eu dk- tc l mldh ek ejh Fkh ml l;kj ugh feyk- mldh ek dh eR; d lky Hkj ckn gh vk xb Fkh mldh ub ek] ftlu 'kk;n ml dHkh ugh pkgk-

rc og cgr NkVk Fkk- mld eu dh lrg dkey Fkh- mu dkey lrgk dk ehB vkj eerk oky Li'k ugh fey] rk o lrg pkV lg&lg dj VVrh xb- mld uUg eu u NkVh lh me e gh cgr dN lh[k fy;k Fkk- og /khj&/khj l[r gkrk x;k- 'kk;n og bl rjg mif{kr gk dj Hkh th yrk] yfdu T;k&T;k fnu xtjr x;] ub ek dh dBkjrk Hkh c<rh xb- jketl dk tUe gku d ckn rk ,d rjg l tl mldk vfLrRo gh Hkyk fn;k x;k- ml egll gkrk fd firk dh nf"V Hkh mldh vkj l fQj xb g- uUgh me e gh mld Åij <j l dke ykn fn; x;- og dke djrk jgrk vkj jketl d Åij Lug dh o"kk gkr n[krk jgrk- jketl d ifr ;g i{kikr n[k&n[k dj mle /khj&/khj b";k dh Hkkouk ?kj djrh xb- jketl ml n'eu tlk yxrk] ftld dkj.k ml dkb l;kj ugh djrk Fkkµ;gk rd fd firk u Hkh ml mif{kr dj fn;k Fkk-

vyko dh ydfM;k lyx&lyx dj VVrh xb vkj ?kVuk ij eg fVdk, cBk ekgu viuh ftnxh dh dgkuh d iUu myVrk jgk- ek dh /k/kyh ;kn mldh Lefr e fpuxkjh dh rjg tyrh&c>rh jgh- ml gYdh&lh ;kn g ek dh xkn e cBdj og <j&lh dgkfu;k luk djrk vkj ek dh Fkifd;k ml uhn dh jktdekjh d n'k e Hkt nrh- tc xko dk cktkj Hkjrk viu firk dh vxyh Fkke og ij cktkj e ;gk l ogk ?kerk- dHkh f[kykuk dh ndku ij fBudrk vkj dHkh feBkb dh ndku ij fcy[krk- ykVrk rc mld uUg&uUg gkFk <j lkjh phtk l yn jgr- R;kgkj vkr rk mld fy; u, diM t:j vkr- ek d eju d ckn mldh eerk dk lLkj fNu x;k- fQj lu ?kj d vklkj e og vdyk pDdj dkVk djrk vkj jk;k djrk-

lky chrr u chrr vk xb mldh ub ek- ekgu u mldh vkj vk'p; l n[kk- og ml viuh ek tlh ugh yxh

Fkh- mej e Hkh fdruh NkVh Fkh og- mld firk u tc mll dgk Fkk fd og mldh ek Fkh rk u tku D;k mldh vk[kk e ikuh Hkj vk;k Fkk- mlh fnu uUg ekgu d eu e ,d vkokt mHkjh Fkh fd 'kk;n mld l[k d fnu vc [kRe g,- vkj lpep gvk Hkh ;gh- ub ek u ml dHkh l;kj ugh fd;k- mYV mld flj ij dkek dk ck> c<rk jgk- mld lc uktd Lolu tl /ky e feyr x,---mldh cky lyHk ppyrk xk;c gkrh xb vkj ,d vlkef;d ik<rk&lh mldk LFkku yrh xb- eLdjkgV vc ml cgr de vkrh- og vDlj mnkl vkj xHkhj jgrk- mldh vk[kk e ,d nck gvk&lk gkgkdkj Nk;k jgrk- og lc lu yrk---dgrk dN ugh] yfdu ,dkr feyu ij jk yrk-

jketl ij cjlrk Fkk ub ek dk l;kj- mle mldk dkb fgLlk ugh Fkk- ek&cki dh lkjh eerk jketl d fy, Fkh- lc f[kyku] diM vkj feBkb;k mld fy, Fkh- mld HkkX; e flQ mUg gljr l n[kuk Fkk- mld fgLl e rk xk;&Hkl dh lkuh djuk] n/k nkguk] dVVh dkVuk vkj [kr ij tkuk Fkk- og NkVh lh me e gh ,d ftEenkj vkneh cuk fn;k x;k Fkk- mldh ftnxh l lc ekle pht Nhu yh xb Fkh- og n[krk jgrk Fkk jketl dk glr&[kyr-

^^ekguok**

mld fopkjk dh dfM;k VV xb- pkd dj mlu firk dh vkj n[kk- BM c< xb Fkh- pknj e fyiV gku d ckotn jketl vc rth l dki jgk Fkk-

^^dk g clik**

^^vkgh dEcy n n-**

ekgu u ,d ckj viu 'kjhj ij fyiV g, dEcy dk n[kk- mldk eu ,d fdLe dh ?k.kk tl Hkko l Hkj mBk viu firk d ifr- vkf[kj mld eu e jketl d ifr bruk i{kikr D;k g\ D;k og Lo; feêh dk cuk gvk g\ D;k ml BM ugh yxrh\ D;k jketl gh lc dN g vkj og dN ugh\

ugh] ugh nxk og dEcy-

mlu firk d dFku dh vogyuk dj nh- ,d dBkjrk&lh mld e[k ij Qy vkb- vk[kk e ,d fu'p;&lk ped mBk- jketl ;kpuk djrh&lh nf"V l mldh vkj n[krk gvk mld ikl fleV vku dh dkf'k'k dju yxk- dEcy dk vkj lko/kkuh l 'kjhj d pkjk vkj yiV dj jketl dh vkj frjLdkji.k nf"V l n[kr g, mlu eg Qj fy;k-

^^Hk;k] ekg dk dEcy m<k; n-** dkirh gb vkokt e jketl cky mBk-

Ekkgu u tl lquk gh ugh- pipki cBk jgk- tl iRFkj gk- [kh> vkj d"V l jketl dh vk[kk e vkl Hkj vk,- mlu ?kVuk e flj fNik fy;k- vkx yiyi djd tyrh jgh- dN nj d fy, okrkoj.k fuLrC/k gk mBk- pkn vkj Åij mB vk;k Fkk- gok vkj vf/kd BMh gk xb Fkh- plih dk vxj dkb pht rkM jgh Fkh] rk gok e [krk dh ljljkgV- ?kVuk e eg fNik, g, gh jketl flldu yxk-

^^dk g j** pkd dj gj[k u iNk-

^^BMh yxr g clik-** mldh flfd;k c< xb- gj[k u tyrh lh nf"V l ekgu dh vkj n[kk-

^^ekguok] lur ukgh\ dEcy m<k; n vkgh-**

Ekkgu u dkb mÙkj ugh fn;k- gj[k d dFku dh dkb ifrfØ;k ml ij ugh gb- iRFkj dh ejr dh rjg fcuk fgy&Myy cBk jgk og- gj[k dk lgu ugh gb ;g vogyuk- fpye dh vkx vyko e myVdj og mB [kMk gvk-

Ekkgu d lkeu tkdj og dg mBkµ^vkt rkgh luhpj pf<l g dk\ ekj&ekj fcyVk; ngk- pipki dEcy mrkj n-**

Ekkgu u fQj voKk dj nh-

gj[k Økf/kr gk mBk- mldk Øk/k ykr&?kl d :lk e ekgu ij cjl mBkµ^y] vmj y- fcÙkk Hkj tku] VI fn[kkmr g-** og ekjrk x;k vkj ph[krk x;k-

ekgu cBk&cBk gh tehu ij y<d x;k] yfdu dEcy dk og dl dj idM jgk- og ?kVu ugh Vdxk] dEcy ugh nxk---ugh nxk- ml ij ?kl cjlr jg] yfdu mld eg l ,d flldkjh rd ugh fudyh- jketl ?kcjk dj firk dh vkj n[ku yxk Fkk-

og idkj mBk---^^clik-**

gj[k gkQu yxk Fkk- xBjh dh rjg /ky e iM g, ekgu dk ,d ykr vkj tM dj og HkuHkukrk gvk jketl dh rjQ c< vk;k- ml MkVr g, ckykµ^dkg fjfj;kr g j\ egrkjh dk [kk; xbl vc dk ekgh [kb g**

jketl lge x;k- cMcMkrk gvk gj[k epku dh rjQ pyk x;k-

ekgu dkQh nj rd ol gh iMk jgk- fQj og /khj&/khj mBk vkj gkFk mlu vkx ij Qyk fn;- mldk pgjk /ky l Hkj x;k Fkk- dEcy e feêh lu xb Fkh- bruk fiV yu d ckn Hkh mldh vk[kk e vkl dh ,d cn Hkh ugh Fkh-

mldk pgjk Qkykn dh rjg l[r Fkk- vk[kk e tjk Hkh dkeyrk ugh Fkh- ---vxkjk dh rjg tl yky gk mBh Fkh mldh vk[k- mlu jketl dh vkj n[kk- og Fkddj /kjrh ij gh yV x;k Fkk] mldh vk[k enh Fkh] exj mue l <y&<y dj cg g, vklvk dk xhykiu vc Hkh 'k"k Fkk- jg&jg dj flIfd;k ml vkrh Fkh- {k.k Hkj ekgu d eu dh ifrfglk dk rflr feyh- og [k'k gk mBk] tl jketl dh ihMk n[kdj] yfdu fQj ml yxk tl og nj rd jketl dh vkj ugh n[k ldxk- gYdh&gYdh vkp dh jk'kuh e dkirk gvk jketl dk ekle pgjk vkj iydk l my> g, vkl-

,d ckj fQj mldh vkj n[kdj mlu viu eu dh ifrfglk dk r"V djuk pkgk] yfdu mld eu e dN vkj gh Hkko mx vk;k- og jketl dh rdyhQ n[kdj [k'k gkuk pkgrk Fkk] yfdu ml yx jgk Fkk fd og dHkh [k'k ugh gk ldxk- bld foijhr u tku D;k mld eu e ,d rh[kk 'ky lk pHku yxk- ml ;kn vk;k fd mldh ek dh eR; d dN gh fnuk ckn og Hkh firk d lkFk [kr e vk;k djrk Fkk- vyko d cxy e blh rjg lkr&lkr ml db ckj liu e ek fn[kkb iMh Fkh- og pkd mBrk Fkk vkj db ckj jk;k Hkh Fkk-

jketl dk Hkh ek ;kn vkrh gkxh mlh rjg vkj ml Hkh cjk yxrk gkxk ek d fcuk- ;g ,d ckr ckj&ckj ekgu d fnekx e ?keu yxh- ml yxk fd 'kk;n og jketl l uQjr ugh dj ldrk- ;fn pkg rk Hkh ugh- jketl NkVk g mldh ek ugh g- ml l;kj dh t:jr g] D;kfd ekgu tkurk g fd fcuk l;kj vkj eerk d vknehD;k l D;k gk tkrk g-

Ekkgu d pgj dk l[r f[kpko viu vki [kyrk x;k] mldh f'kdu ue iMrh xb vkj mldh vk[k e ,d ekle mtykgV fc[kjrh xb-

,d >Vd l og mB [kMk gvk- mlu dEcy mrkj dj vkfgLrk l jketl dk m<k fn;k- dN nj rd mld pgj dh vkj og l;kj l n[krk jgk- fQj vkdj vkx d ikl cB x;k vkj pipki rkiu yxk-

q q

dfork

ok vPN fnu

jkt'k ekg'ojh

jk"V g ,d
fopkj/kkjk, g vud
vudrk e ,drk dk
vnHkr mnkgj.k g ge
xxk] ;euk] ljLorh dk feyu
curk g ek{k nk;d lxe
vudk fopkj/kkjkvk d feyu l
D;k ugh g Hkkjr v[kM
iHk u cuk;k ekuo dk
fn;k ml thou
bl vk'kk e fd
ok djxk ldkjkRed ltu
ij ekuo Hkfer gk x;k
Lo; dk loJ"B crku e
lÙkk dh ykyirk ,o
viu iHkRo dk c<ku e
mlu ckVk viu dk
n'k] /ke vkj tkfr
d fookn e-
vkilh lnHkko] lkgp;] ie
tku dgk [kk x,
fo'okl dk [ktj Hkkddj
ufrdrk dk Hkydj
djhfr;k dk lkFk ydj
vutkuh jkgk e HkVd x,
fpru] euu dh viuh
vnHkr {kerk NkMdj
ge vkil e gh yM x,-
vHkh Hkh oDr g] ge tkx
egur vkj bekunkjh dh uho ij
dj fodkl dh bekjr cyn
vkfFkd] lkekftd vkj jktufrd
ifjfLFkfr;k dk gk ldkjkRed foopu
rc ugh gkxk nj og fnu
tc ge lc dgx
vk x; gekj vPN fnu!

lid% 106] u;kxko]
jkeij] tcyij ¼e-i-½

viu fy,

Mk- vk'kk jkuh

^^ee lkgc xkMh fudy xb-**

^^gk] Bhd g pyk e vk jgh g-** vkt vkfQl e egÙoi.k cBd g bldh fprk e eMe db g¶rk l u pu l Hkktu dj ik jgh g u gh lk ik jgh g- irk ugh dlh my>u g mUg- vkt o LVkQ d fy, dN djuk pkgrh g-

eMe tl gh cBh xkMh ljiV Hkkxu yxh] yfdu vkfQl d igy gh mldh LihM de gkdj #du yxh- rc eMe dh rnk Hkx gb- lfpo fou; dekj Mkboj d cxy okyh lhV ij Qkby ydj cB g-

eMe u iNk& ^^D;k gvk**

lfpo u lMd ij HkhM n[kdj ,DlhMV dk vnktk yxkr g, dgk] ^^'kk;n dkb ,DlhMV gk x;k g-**

^^lHko gk rk xkMh ekM dj nlj jkLr l pyk!**

ihN xkMh ugh yxh Fkh blfy, Mkboj FkkMk ihN gkdj lMd d ckb vkj eM x;k- vk'p;] dk;ky; dk le; gku d ckotn lMd ij HkhM ugh- [kj] xkMh vHkh FkkMh nj gh xb Fkh fd fQj mldh #du dk vgIkl gvk---

^^vc D;k gvk**

^^eMe! dkb yMdh xkMh d lkeu vk xb-**

^^vj! n[kk ml pkV rk ugh vkb-** Mkboj u tl gh ckgj fudy dj yMdh dk tehu l mBkuk pkgk] rc rd rhu vkneh nkMr g, vk, vkj yMdh dk idMr g, cky fd og mud lkFk py jgh Fkh vpkud nkM iMh] blfy, b/kj vk xb-

rc rd eMe Hkh xkMh l mrj xb n[ku d fy, fd dgh yMdh dk pkV rk ugh vk xb- eMe dk n[kdj ml yMdh dk gklyk c<k- ckyh µ^^ugh ee lkc ; ej ?kj d ugh g- e> tcjnLrh viu lkFk y tk jg g-** eMe dk ijh ?kVuk le>r nj u yxh- o rjr lfpo l ckyh&

^^fou;! bu ykxk dk idMk] yMdh dk cpkvk-** mUgku Lo; vkx c<dj yMdh dk lHkky fy;k- tc fou; vkj Mkboj mud ihN nkM] o lc tku

cpkdj Hkkx x,-

yMdh cgr Mjh gb Fkh- vc Hkh ok dki jgh Fkh- ml eMe u viu gkFkk l ikuh fiyk;k vkj viu ikl xkMh e cBk fy;k-

/khj l iNkµ^re ;gk lMd ij D;k dj jgh Fkh**

^ee lkc! geykx vLirky tk jg Fk-**

^rEgkj lkFk vkj dku Fkk**

^ee lkc! ej lkFk ej ek&ckck Fk-**

^dgk x, o lc**

^nljh lMd ij tk HkhM yxh g] ogh gekjk ,DlhMV gk x;k Fkk-**

^rk re b/kj dl vk xb Fkh vkj o vkneh rEgkj ihN D;k vk, Fk-**

^ee lkc! ,DlhMV e ej ckck&ek dk cgr pkV vkb vkj o FkkMh nj e ogh [kRe gk x,- e cgr nj l jk jgh Fkh] rHkh ; vkneh vk, vkj e> viu lkFk y tku yx- mud eg l 'kjkc dh cnc vk jgh Fkh- e> mudk 0;ogkj vPNk ugh yxk- e viu ek&cki d fy, jku yxh rk o ejk eg cn djd bl rjQ ydj Hkkxu yx- e mud gkFk e nkr dkVdj xkMh d ikl vk xb-**

^pyk dkb ckr ugh vc re Bhd gk- cgr n`[k gvk fd rEgkj ifjokj oky [kRe gk x,- yfdu re vc ljf{kr gk] viuh ftnxh u, flj l 'k: djk-** fQj o Mkboj l ckyh] ^Mkboj] ljfHk lLFkku pyk-**

^ljfHk lLFkku* ek d uke ij eMe }kjk pykb tku okyh ,d ,lh lLFkk g tk xjhc vukFk yMfd;k dk f'k{kk] lj{kk vkj vkokl miyC/k djkrh g- lkFk gh mud lokxh.k fodkl ij Hkh /;ku nrh g- bl lLFkk dh ijh ftEenkjh eMe dh lgyh jtuk pk/kjh ij g] tk Lo; ,d fu%lrku fo/kok g- o viuk dke cMh gh rRijrk d lkFk dj jgh g- vkt rd dHkh dkb f'kdk;r ugh vkb- eMe dk mu ij cgr HkjkslK g- o eMe dh ,glkuen Hkh g fd mUgku mUg bl yk;d le>k vkj cM vkneh gku d lkFk&lkFk cM fnynkj gku dk Hkh ifjp; fn;k fd cpiu dh lgyh dk bruk lEeku vkj fo'okl d ;kX; le>k-

lfpo ckykµ^vj! eMe ehfVx d fy, ge yV gk tk,x-**

^dkb ckr ugh] fdlh dh ftnxh cpkuk fdlh ehfVx l T;knk egÙoi.k g vHkh-**

lLFkku igp dj eMe u jtuk dk cyk;k vkj le>kr g, ml yMdh dk mud lin dj fn;k, ^bldk /;ku j[kuk- bl fdlh rjg dh dkb ij'kkuh u gk- yMdh Mjh gb g-** bruk dgdj o cBd d fy, pyh xb- ckn e eMe dk /;ku vk;k fd mUgku ml yMdh dk uke Hkh ugh iNk Fkk-

nj 'kke tc o ?kj igph] rc mud pgj ij cMk ldu Fkk- Fkdku Hkh Fkh exj vkt o viu vki e cMk gYdk eg II dj jgh Fkh- mudk Hk[k dk Hkh ,glkl gk jgk Fkk- rjr ugk dk ckydj [kkuk yxok;k] [kk&ihdj FkkMh nj Qkbyk dk n[kk vkj fQj lk xb- ugk] mudh ukdjkuh g] ftl o viu ?kj d lnL; dh rjg j[krh g- ml vkt cMk vk'p; gvk fd ee lkgc u viu vki gh [kkuk ekxdj [kk;k Fkk] ugh rk nj jkr Vh- oh- n[krh vkj fcuk [kkuk [kk, lk tkrh- dgrh fd Hk[k ugh g-

nHkkX; l mudh dkb vkykn ugh g] ij og dke e bruk 0;Lr jgrh g fd bu phtk dk ckj e lkpu dk mud ikl vc le; gh ugh g- exj eMe ,d vkjr g] yk[k fNiku ij Hkh mud eu dk nn >yd gh tkrk g- vkt ml yMdh dk cpku dh lrf"V jgh mud eu e Fkk] ftld dkj.k 'kk;n mUg Hk[k Hkh yxh vkj uhn Hkh vkb- ckr vkb xb gk xb- eMe viu dk; e 0;Lr gk xb- cMk dkjkckj ifr Hkh vDlj fon'k dh ;k=k, djr jgr g- nkuk cgr de gh ,d lkFk ?kj e fey ikr g-

m/kj ml yMdh dk vkljk fey x;k- irk ugh mle ,lk D;k vkd"k.k Fkk fd jtuk pk/kjh dh ykMyh cu xb- og cgr le>nkj vkj egurh yMdh Fkh- i<u e Hkh mldh fnypLih Fkh- xko d Ldy e mldk nkf[kyk gvk Fkk- mlu jtuk dk crk;k fd og i<u e ge'kk vOoy vkrh Fkh- [kj] jtuk u mld 0;ogkj l gh tku fy;k Fkk fd yMdh ,d ,lh iRFkj g ftl rjk'k dj ghjk cuk;k tk ldrk g- mldh Hkh dkb vkykn ugh Fkh vkj ikp o"k io mld ifr dk ngkr gk x;k Fkk- vc og fookg djuk Hkh ugh pkgrh Fkh] blfy, ml yMdh dk viuh cVh dh rjg ikyu yxh- ml viuk uke fn;k dkfUr pk/kjh- Ldy e mldk nkf[kyk gvk- i<u e vPNh Fkh] blfy, gj ijh{kk ifjJe d ne ij vPN ucjk l ikl gkrh xb- ckjgoh dh ijh{kk e fo'k"k ;kX;rk d lkFk mÙkh.k gb- ml Ldkyjf'ki Hkh feyu yxh- mPp f'k{kk d fy, mlu efMdy dk egÙo fn;k- vPN vd vkj ljdkjh ikRlkgu d dkj.k ml ,d vPN lLFkku e nkf[kyk fey x;k- /khj&/khj mlu efMdy

dh fMxh gkfly dj yh- mPp 'kk/k d fy, lLFkku u ml vefjdk Hkt fn;k-

,d ckj fctul ehfVx d fy, eMe dk vefjdk tkuk iMk- ml le; mud ifr lkFk u tk ld- rc o lfpo d lkFk ogk xb- fu;r dk; dk liUu djd tc Hkkjr ykVu dh r;kjh e Fkh rHkh mudh dkj n?kVukxLr gk xb- lfpo egkn; dh ble tku pyh xb vkj eMe dk xHkhjkoLFkk e ,d vLirky e Hkrh fd;k x;k- vLirky e ml le; ,d ehfVx py jgh Fkh- fdlh [kkl fo"k; ij ppk dju ckgj l fo'k"kK vk, g, Fk- ejht dh voLFkk dk n[kr g, ul l jgk u x;k- mlu vLirky d v/kh{kd dk Qku yxk;k vkj ;FkkfLFkfr crkuh pkgh- l;kx l v/kh{kd egkn; ep ij fo'k"kK d lkFk cB Fk vkj ckr gku d nkjku ekckby dk Lihdj vku gk x;k ftlls ejht dh xHkhjrk dh ckr fo'k"kK u Hkh lu yh- ekckby cn gkr gh fo'k"kK] tk fd ,d efgyk Fkh mB [kMh gbZ yxk- o viuk 0;k[;ku nu tk jgh g ij mUgku dgkµ^fo"k; ij ppk ckn e gk tk,xh] pfy, ejht dk n[kr g-** vkj tc] lc ejht d ikl igp rc fo'k"kK dk dN ;kn vk x;k- o rjr&Qjr 'kY; fpfdRlk d fy, Lo; rRij gk xb- vU; MkDVjk dh enn l ,d fØfVdy vkij'ku ijk djd LVkQ dk ejht d fy, fo'k"k fuxjkuh dh fgnk;r ndj ,o ijk [kp Lo; ogu dju dh ftEenkjh y yh- ckn e Hkh mudh tkudkjh yrh jgh- dN le; ckn eMe d ifr Hkh vk x,- eMe dk tc gk'k vk;k vkj viuh fLFkfr d ckj e tkudkjh feyh] rc mu nkuk u ml MkDVj l feyuk pkgk- bl ckr dh tkudkjh tc ml yMh MkDVj dk feyh rk o Lo; vLirky vkb vkj lh/k eMe d ikl xb vkj mudk gkypky iNk- eMe u dgkµ^e Bhd g] ij e> ml MkDVj l feyuk g ftlu ejk vkij'ku fd;k g-** eMe u mudk vLirky dk depkjh le> dj dgk- rc mUgku Lo; dgkµ^dfg, ee lkc] D;k dguk g**

^ee lkc** 'kCn ludj eMe pkd xb!

fo'k"kK u nckjk mul dgkµ^dfg, ee lkc D;k dguk pkgrh g ml MkDVj l---e gh g-**

vc eMe nxu vk'p; l mUg n[krh jg xb- lk/kkj.k u;u&uD'k vkj bruh lgtrk&xHkhjrk] lok dk ;g Hkko-

eMe d bl h i'uokpd Hkko dk le>r g, MkDVj u plh rkMh vkj dgkµ^;g lc vkidk gh fn;k gvk g- vkidk gh fl[kk;k x.k g- vkj vkidh gh ij.kk g-**

^ee lkc* 'kCn dh ;kn rktk gk xb-

^eMe e dkfUr pk/kjh g] ftl vkiu viuk egÙoi.k dk; NkMdj cpk;k Fkk- Hkxoku u e> vkidh lok dju dk volj fn;k-**

fctul oYM dh ,d LVkx efgyk] ftl fdlh u jkr ugh n[kk Fkk] og vkt QQd dj jk iMh- 'kkr gkdj ok dgu yxhµ^e cgr NkVh Fkh rk ejh ek dgrh Fkh fd Hkxoku dh vkjk/kuk d cny e lhcr d ekj dh ge enn dj rk og lPph lk/kuk gkrh g- ,lk djd ge viuh gh enn djr g- ek dk dguk Fkk] blfy, dke djrh jgh ij ^viuh gh enn gkrh g* ; ckr e> dHkh le> e ugh vkb- ij ftl fnu redk cpkdj jtuk pk/kjh dk lkik Fkk] ml fnu e> Hk[k Hkh yxh Fkh vkj ldu Hkjh uhn vkb Fkh- ejh db leL;k, gy gk xb Fkh- ij ml fnu tYnhckth e rEgkjk uke e iN ugh ikb Fkh- vkt ek dh ok vk/kh ckr Hkh le> e vk xb vkj ;g Hkh tku xb dh blku dk tkuu d fy, fdlh uke dk tkuuk t:jh ugh-

^bl fon'kh /kjrh ij reu bru eu l ejk bykt u fd;k gkrk rk ejk D;k gkrk---**

^ugh ^ee lkc* vkidk vuFk dl gkrk\ ;kn dhft, vkiu e> ml fnu D;k dgk Fkk---\ ^;kn j[kuk cVk] ij'kkuh ftruh cMh vkrh g] lgkjk mruk cMk feyrk g] ij lgkjk iku d fy, lgkjk nuk dHkh er Hkyuk- vkneh nljk d fy, ugh Lo; viu fy, lgkjk curk g nlj d ek/;e l- ;gh lcl cMh lh[k g ejh ek dh-**

q q

ekLVjth

iHkkr nc

dl gkr g Qfj’r\ dl gkr gkx nonr\ fdlu n[kk g budk\ D;k vki fo’okl djx fd eu ,d Qfj’r dk n[kk gh ugh cjlk mud lkFk Hkh jgk g- ;g ogh Qfj’rk Fkk ftld lkeu eu db cjl igy tc ejh me pkj&ikp cjl d vklikl jgh gkxh] rt ckfj’k d nkjku /khj&/khj lyVQke ij Fkerh gb ykdy Vu e ,d vnn flDd d fy; viuh NkVh lh xn Hkjh gFkyh Qykb Fkh- og e> uhp l Åij vkj Åij l uhp rd db ckj xkj l n[krk jgk- og ejk UkUgk lk /ky Hkjk gkFk] ftl og viuh lkQ lnj cMh lh gFkyh e dkQh nj rd Fkke jgk- ej NkV l gkFk dh NkVh&NkVh mHkjrh gb j[kkvk e mlu u tku D;k n[kk fd vpkud mld eg l fudyk& ^cV] D;k uke g rEgkjk*

e tc rd bl loky dk le>rk] lkprk ;k dN dgrk clk[kh d lgkj utnhd vk jg ,d c< vkfgt fHk[kkjh u tokc nr g, dgk Fkk& ^;ul uke g bldk*

^elyeku g ;g* og cncnk;k-

fQj ml vkneh u mlh fHk[kkjh l loky fd;k& ^dku g bld ek&cki] vkj ;g dgk l vk;k g*

^ykokfjl g\ fdl ekye g fd vdyk] vukFk ;k ifjR;kx fd;k x;k ;g dku g\ dku g bldh ek vkj dku g bldk cki\ ,d eghu l blh lyVQke ij dkb jkrk&fcy[krk gvk NkM x;k Fkk- rc l ;gh jg dj fHk[kfj;k d lkFk Hkh[k ekx dj viuk iV Hkjrk g-**

^re dl dg ldr gk fd ;g elyeku gh g*

ml NkV l yMd d nk; gkFk e xn xnu dh vkj b’kkjk djd mlu dgk& ^;g nf[k;, mn e fy[kk g ;ul] ;ul [kku] blhfy; ge lc bl elyeku le>r g-**

;g dgr g, og fHk[kkjh gkFk Qykr g, fMCc d nlj ;kf=;k dh vkj c< x;k- vpkud ml 'k[l u viu nkuk gkFkk e ejh NkVh lh gFkyh ydj ,d xgjh lkl ydj ml NkMr g, dgk& ^cV] rEgkjh NkVh lh l;kjh lh ;g uUgh gFkyh fdlh d vkx Qyku d fy; ;k Hkh[k ekxu d fy; ugh g] rEgkjh HkkX; j[kk; dN vkj dg jgh g vkj re dj dN vkj gh jg gk*

Okg 'k[l dN vkj Hkh dgu okyk Fkk fd Vu nknj jyo LV'ku d lyVQke ucj nk ij Fker&Fker Bgj xb- mlu fMCc l lHkh ykxk d mrju dk brtkj fd;k vkj tc ml ;g bRehuku gk x;k fd ml vc dkb ugh n[k jgk g rk mlu l;kj l ej xkyk dk lgyk;k] flj ij gkFk Qjk /khj l viuh xkn e ydj Vu l uhp mrj dj rth l lyVQke d ckgj vk;k- dN iyk d ckn gh og ,d VDlh e cB pdk Fkk vkj VDlh rth l mld ?kj dh vkj tk jgh Fkh- ml le; e nfu;k l c[kcj] viu l gh vutku ml Qfj'r dh xkn e cBk gvk /khj&/khj uhn d vkxk'k e lek pdk Fkk-

Okk ej okfyn ugh Fk] gk Hkh ugh ldr Fk D;kfd mUgku e> tUe ugh fn;k Fkk- e elyeku Fkk vkj ok fgUn Fk- gk ;g lp Fkk fd eu dHkh viu tUenkrk dk rk ugh n[kk Fkk yfdu eu bl thounkrk dk gh viuk lc dN eku fy;k Fkk- ; ej fy; ej l;kj vCc vkj lHkh ifjfprk d fy; ekLVj th Fk- N% QV dk yghe&'kghe dn] [kjnjk pgjk fy; g,] viu vki e xe jgu oky cgrjhu blku Fk ekLVj th- o vfookfgr Fk- mudh iUn dh ik'kkd Fkh [kknh dk drk&ik;tkek] xk/kh Vkih vkj [kknh vkJe dh peM dh pliy- eu mUg dHkh Hkh vk/kfud ifj/kku e ugh n[kk Fkk- ejk ekuuk g fd o ru l gh ugh eu l Hkh dgh u dgh lPp xk/khoknh blku Fk- nknj d eu ekdV e ^'kek dkfpx l.Vj pyk;k djr Fk-tk mud Hkj.k ik"k.k dk ,d ek= lk/ku Fkk-

vkt ftUnxh d bl edke ij vkdj ihN dh vkj eM dj n[krk g rk lkprk g fd ;fn ekLVj th e> ml fnu viu lkFk Vu l ?kj u ykr rk e fuf'pr gh vkt Hkh dgh Hkh[k ekx jgk gkrk ;k vijk/kk dh v/kjh] ldjh] fQlyu Hkjh xfy;k e xe gk pdk gkrk- e vHkh Hkh mud lkFk gh nknj d euekgu uxj dkykuh d lR;dke

vikVeV e jgrk g- o ej fy; D;k Fk ;g rk e tkurk g ;k ejk [knk-

chrh jkr tc e ?kj l pyr oDr mul feyk Fkk rk mUgku cgr gh /khj l e>l dgk Fkk& ^cVk ;ul e Bhd rk gk tkÅxk u*

^eu mudk nkfguk gkFk viu nkuk gkFkk e ydj cgr gh eyk;e 'kCnk e dgk Fkk& ^gk&gk D;k ugh vCc- vki T;knk chekj g Hkh ugh- eu btD'ku n fn;k g vkj nokb Hkh cyok dj j[k nh g- ul vkid ikl gh g- cl vki le; l nokb yr jfg; vkj vkjke dhft;] [knk pkgxk rk vki cgr tYn rUn#Lr gk tk;x- vki cfQØ jg-**

^re dc okfil vkvkx cV*

^vCc] dy lcg rd vk tkÅxk-*

^Bhd g cV viuk [;ky j[kuk- ol cV ;fn re u tkvk rk*

^vCc] ,d ugh nk&nk vkij'ku g- lcg gkr gh t:j okfil vk tkÅxk **

^^Bhd g cV-**

dgdj mUgku viuh vk[k cUn dj yh- 'kk;n o ej fy; viu b'oj l dkb ikFkuk dj jg Fk-

jkr lk< rhu ct nkuk vkij'ku d ckn e vkij'ku :e l ckgj fudyk gh Fkk fd ej ekckby dh ?k.Vh cth- eu ekckby vku fd;k-

^gyk e HkkfV;k cky jgk g- vkidk iMkl h-*

eu v/khj gkdj dgk& ^gk vdy th dfg, D;k gvk **

^^vHkh&vHkh ekLVj th dk brdky gk x;k g*

^vygEnkfyYykg-* dg dj dN iyk d fy; eu viuh vk[kk dk cn fd;k vkj fQj cMh clch l iNk&

^;g lc dl vkj dc gvk*

^T;knk nj ugh gb g] tc mudh eR; gb rc mud dej e doy ul Fkh- vpkud mUgku ul dk vkokt nh- ul nkMdj tc mud iyx d ikl igph rk mUgku dgk& ^e> FkkMk lk ikuh fiyk nk-*

ul u rjUr mUg ikuh fn;k- ikuh ihdj mUgku dgk&^ ;ul vk x;k D;k*

^th ugh vkr gh gkx*

;g lu dj mUgku dN ugh dgk vkj viuh vk[k lnk lnk d fy; cn dj yh-

HkkfV;k th bld ckn dN vkj dgr fd eu rRdky v/khj gkdj dgk& ^vki ejk brtkj dhft; e tYn l tYn igp jgk g-*

bl oDr ej fny&fnekx e doy ej vCc Fk vkj dkb ugh- e mud ckj e gh lkp jgk Fkk- e mud lkFk gh jg dj cMk gvk- mudh gh dkfpx Dykl e i<rk jgk- ;g mud }kjk gh fn; x; Kku dk dfj'ek Fkk fd e ckjgoh dh ijh{kk dh efjV fyLV e lkro LFkku ij jgk- rc mUgksu ejh ihB ij dkQh nj rd gkFk FkiFkikr g, e>l dgk Fkk fd& ^cV ;ul ejh bPNk Fkh fd dkb ejk Nk= ,d ckj efjV fyLV e vk;- vkt reu ejh ;g bPNk Hkh ijh dj nh 'kkck'k cV 'kkck'k-*

;g ludj e mud dnek ij >dk rk mUgksu jkr g, Hkjkb gb vkokt e e>l dgk& ^cV rjh txg ej ijk e ugh] ej fny e g-*

mUgksu ,d elyeku dk viuk cVk ekuk ;g ckr mud lekt dk Lohdkj ugh Fkh- lekt dh utjk e ;g ,d xHkhj vijk/k Fkk vkj lekt u bl vijk/k dh mUg cgr ltk nh Fkh- mudk dkb Hkh fj'rnkj dkb Hkh viuk lxk mul dHkh feyu ugh vkrk Fkk- bl dkykuh d dN ykx Hkh mul ukjkt Fk- o Hkh ugh pkgr Fk fd e mud lkFk mudk cVk cu dj jg- ykxk dh bl ukjktxh l cijokg gkdj o e> bUlku cuku e yx jg- vkt mUgh dh nvkvk vkj egur d dkj.k e ,d lQy MkDVj Fkk- vCc d lkFk jgr vkj mul f'k{kk iklr djr g, eu bruk rk tku fy;k Fkk fd nfu;k e doy nk rjg d ekLVj gkr g ,d o tk bruk Hk;Hkhr dj nr g fd vki fgy u ld vkj nlj o tk vkidk bruk ifjr dj fd vkidk vkleku dh Åpkb;k Hkh ckuh yxu yxh- ekLVj th vkleku dk ckuk dju dk guj tkur Fk vkj mud ;gh guj d dkj.k e vkt MkDVj Fkk-

bUgh fopkjk e [kk;k gvk tc e vLirky l nknj igpk rc rd lcg d uk ct pd Fk- eu LV'ku l ckgj fudy dj fQj vkVk fd;k vkj ch l feuV ckn tc e ogk igpk rk ej ¶yV d lkeu dkQh ykxk dh HkhM fn[kykb nh- lHkh [kkek'kh l ejk brtkj dj jg Fk- ?kj d lkeu vfre ;k=k dk lkjk lkeku j[kk gvk Fkk- dN ykx ckl dh lh<h cuk jg Fk- okrkoj.k dkQh n[knkb Fkk- e> n[kr gh HkhM e ,d gYdh lh lxcxkgV gb vkj eu luk dkb fdlh l dg jgk Fkk fd& ^;gh g og vkneh ftl ekLVj th u ikyk iklk vkj MkDVj cuk;k g*

^vPNk] ;gh g og MkDVj*

^gk] ;gh g og MkDVj] ekLVj th dk dkb vkj ugh feyk cVk cuku d fy;] cVk cuk;k Hkh rk ,d elyeku dk-*

bl ?k.kk l Hkjh vkokt dk e tokc nuk pkgrk Fkk fdUr okrkoj.k dh xHkhjrk dk n[kr g, eu [kkek'k jguk gh cgrj le>k vkj rth l ¶yV d vUnj tku gh okyk Fkk fd e> HkkfV;k th u b'kkj l viu ikl jkd fy;k- rHkh lkFk e [kM g, mu iUng chl ykxk e l ,d lTtu u HkkfV;k th l iNk& ^D;k ekLVj th d fdlh vkj cV dk Hkh vkuk g*

^th ugh-*

fQj HkkfV;k th u ejh vkj b'kkjk dj d dgk& ^ekLVj th bUg gh viuk cVk ekur Fk vkj bUgh d lkFk blh ¶yV e jgr Fk-*

^D;k D;k mudh vkj dkb lrku ugh Fkh*

^th ugh] o vfookfgr Fk-*

^vPNk cV ;ul] re dej e tkdj viu firk ekLVj th d vfre n'ku dj yk vkj ekufld :i l r;kj gk tkvk D;kfd rEg gh ekLVj th dk vfre lLdkj djuk g-*

;g lu dj e ekLVj th d dej dh vkj c<u gh okyk Fkk fd ,d rt vkokt vkb& ^Bgfj; MkDVj lkgc] ekLVj th dk vfre lLdkj vki ugh dj ldr*

eu vkokt dh vkj iyV dj n[kk] ;g vkokt dkykuh d ,d /kkfed lLFkk d v/;{k dh Fkh-

^D;k Hkkb ;g vfUre lLdkj D;k ugh dj ldr\ vkidk ble D;k ,tjkt g\ ;gk ftru Hkh ykx g] mu lHkh dk ekye g fd ekLVj th bUg viuk cVk ekur Fk*

^nf[k; HkkfV;k th] cVk euu vkj cVk gku e tehu&vkleku dk vUrj gkrk g- ekLVj th bUg cVk t:j ekur gkx\ fdUr ;g mud cV rk g ugh- blfy; ,d elyeku] ,d fgUn czkã.k dk nkg lLdkj dj] ;g ge

ykxk dk eUtj ugh g] vkj ge ;g v/ke gku Hkh ugh nx vkj vki ykxk u ;g vuFk fd;k rk fuf'pr :i l ;gk og gkxk tk vkiu dHkh dYiuk Hkh ugh dh gkxh-* dgr&dgr mudh lkl rt vkj Hkkjh gku yxh- vkl ikl [kM ykxk u ;g ludj dgk rk dN ugh fdUr mudh bl ckr d leFku e mudh rukoi.k xjnu fgyu t:j yxh Fkh- dN ykxk dh xLl l gkFkk dh dlh gb eVfB;k ejh utjk l fNi u ldh-

e dN lkprk le>rk fd rHkh dkykuh d nk e lyeku ;od Hkh ej utnhd vkdj ejh lj{kk e [kM gk x;- vc HkhM Hkh /khj&/khj ge ykxk dh vkj vku yxh Fkh- rHkh ej utnhd [kM g, ,d e lyeku ;od u ej dku e /khj l dgk& ^vki fcydy fQØ u dj Hkkbtku] vki vdy ugh g- ge ykxk u deVh okyk dk Qku l bfRryk dj nh g] o vHkh vkr gh gkx-* eu m l Hk;Hkhr utjk l n[kk] exj dgk dN ugh- e m l HkhM dk dUn fcUn Fkk- lHkh e> n[k ugh ?kj jg Fk- rHkh HkhM e dN gypy lh gb- ,d thi vkj dN ekVj lkbfdyk ij dN uo;od vk igp- o efLye deVh d ;od Fk- mUg n[kr gh ,d rt vkokt gok e xth ^t; Jhjke-*

vud dBk l fQj ;gh vkokt nckjk xth& ^t; Jh jke-**

dN iy igy dk xexhu okrkoj.k vc cgn rukoi.k gk pdk Fkk- dHkh Hkh dN Hkh gk ldrk Fkk- fgUnvk dh bl vkokt ij dkb vU; ifrfØ;k gkrh fd rHkh ekLVj th d dej l HkkfV;k th dk cVk rth l ckgj fudy dj vk;k vkj mlu ,d fyQkQk HkkfV;k th d gkFkk e nr g, dgk fd& ^ikik th vHkh&vHkh ekLVj th d fcLrj d uhp l ;g fyQkQk feyk g-* HkkfV;k th u rRdky cV d gkFkk l fyQkQk fy;k vkj mu lHkh d lkeu fyQkQk [kksyk- fyQkQ e l ,d dkxt fudyk ftl e doy nk ifDr;k gh fy[kh gb Fkh- ftl mUgku igy eu gh eu i<k vkj fQj cgr gh vkRefo'okl l Hkjh rt vkokt e i= dk i<uk ikjHk fd;k& ^e pkgrk g fd ejh eR; ds'pkr ejk er 'kjhj efMdy dkyt dk nku e n fn;k tk;] ftl l Hkkoh MkDVj ej er 'kjhj l 'kY; f'k{kk dk Kku ikIr dj ld- ;gh ejh vfUre bPNk g- ftl fuf'pr gh i.k fd;k tk;xk ,lk e fo'okl djrk g-*

gLrk{kj
ekLVj th

eu McMckb gb vk[kk dk pkjk vkj ?kek dj n[kk vc rth l HkhM NVu yxh Fkh- dN gh iyk ckn ogk doy e vkj HkkfV;k th d ifjokj d vykok dkb ugh Fkk- e rRdky nkM dj ?kj d vUnj x;k- ekLVj lkgc dh er ng l fyiV dj jk iMk- e lkp jgk Fkk fd vkt gkM&ekl d bl Qfj'r u dHkh pyrh Vu l e> ?kj ykdj ,d u;k thou fn;k Fkk- fQj ejh ub ftUnxh e bUn/kuq"kh jx Hkj dj e> tl vukFk] cl gkjk cPp dk MkDVj cuk;k vkj vkt fQj viuh er ng efMdy dkyt dk nku dj e> ,d vugkuh vkj fo"ke ifjfLFkfr l mckj fn;k Fkk-

e cgr nj rd viuk vklvk l Hkjk pgjk ydj m l er 'kjhj l fyiVk jgk- dN nj ckn tc eu gYdk vkj dN 'kkr gvk rk e ekckby l efMdy dkyt d Mhu ekFkj lkgc dk ekLVj th dh vfre bPNk l voxr djkr g, MkDVjk dh Vhe vkj ,Ecyl tYn Hktu gr fuonu dj jgk Fkk-

lEidZ 111 i"ktfy Ldy d lkeu]
'kfDruxj] tcyij&482001 ¼e-i-½
Ekks- 9424310984

q q

vdy du d lkFk lkbfdy dh lokjh

jfLdu ck.M

lkbfdy ij fdlh yMdh d lkFk pyr g, mlI pe yuk dkb vklku dke ugh g] yfdu eu bl mI le; dj fy;k Fkk] tc e ek= rjg lky dk Fkk vkj ejh eejh cgu bfylk pkng lky dh Fkh- ;g vyx ckr g fd bl ifØ;k e ge nkuk fxjdj ukuh d m|ku dh Qyk dh D;kfj;k e igp x, Fk] tgk ge tydHkh dk xnnnkj vklu feyk Fkk-

e ,dne vukMh yMdk Fkk- ge'kk lkbfdy l fxj iMrk Fkk- ejh eejh cfgu bfylk e> Bhd rjg l lkbfdy pykuk fl[kkrh Fkh- og e> vkx dh lhV ij cBk nrh Fkh vkj [kn ihN cBdj tfVy e'khu d ckj e e> crkrh jgrh Fkh- eu mI fIQ i;kx d rkj ij pek Fkk- bld igy eu fdlh vkj yMdh dk ugh pek Fkk vkj eejh cgu bfylk pfd peu yk;d yx jgh Fkh] blfy, eu mlh l 'k#vkr dju dh lkp yh- e ,dVd mI fugkjrk jgk] rHkh eu mld xky dk pe fy;k] tc og e> lkbfdy pu dh tfVyrkvk d ckj e crk jgh Fkh- og ejh djrr l bl dnj pkdh fd lkbfdy vkj e> fy;&fn, uhp fxj iMh-

ckn e mlu ukuh d lkeu i'kh djokb- ukuh u mll dgk]

^bl yMd ij /;ku j[kk- bld y{k.k yiV fdLe d g-*

eu viu l;kj vdy l iNk] ^bl yiV dk eryc D;k gvk] vdy du*

^bldk eryc gvk fd re dÙk d jkLr tk jg gk- rEg viuh eejh cgu dk ugh peuk pkfg, Fkk-*

^D;k e nljh yMfd;k dk pe ldrk g*

^fIQ mI gkyr e gh] tc mUg ;g etj gk-*

^D;k vkiu dHkh fdlh yMdh dk pek g] vdy du*

'kjekr g, vdy du ckyμ^vj---cgr---cgr---igy-*

^e> bld ckj e crk,-*

^fQj dHkh-*

^ugh] e> vHkh crk,- mI le; vkidh me D;k jgh gkxh*

^djhc chl lky-*

^vkj mldh me D;k Fkh*

^FkkMh de-*

^rk fQj D;k gvk*

^ge lkFk&lkFk lkbfdy pykr Fk- e vkxjk e jg jgk Fkk- rEgkj ukuk ogk jyo e dke djr Fk- Mth d firk btu Mkboj Fk- yfdu ml btu vPNk ugh yxrk Fkk- btu ml dkfy[k l ikr nr Fk- mu fnuk gj fdlh d ikl lkbfdy gkrh Fkh- flQ cgr vehj ykx dkj j[kr Fk- vkj lkbfdy dh cjkcjh dkj ugh dj ldrh Fkh- Mth vkj e lkbfdy l Qrgij lhdjh vkj fldnjkckn rd tkr Fk- rktegy rd Hkh tkr Fk- ,d ckj geu rktegy pknuh jkr e n[kk vkj ge cgr gh jkekfVd gk x,- tc e ml ?kj NkMu tk jgk Fkk] rk jkLr e v'kkd d iM d uhp ml pe fy;k-*

^e ugh tkurk Fkk fd vki bru jkekfVd Hkh Fk] vdy du- rk fQj vkiu Mth l 'kknh D;k ugh dh*

^e ukdjh ugh djrk Fkk- e> ukdjh fey tku rd mlls brtkj dju dk dgk Fkk] yfdu nk lky ckn og brtkj djr&djr Fkd xb- mlu ,d fVdV fujh{kd l 'kknh dj yh-*

eu dgk] ^vkg] bruh n[kn dgkuh g- vkj vkid ikl vkt Hkh ukdjh ugh g-*

vdy du u db rjg dh ukdjh dh µikboV V;Vj] lYleu] 'kki vflLVV] gkVy eutj ¼tc rd gkVy dk cn ugh djk fn;k½] vkj fØdV dkp- fØdV dkp dh ukdjh mUg flQ bl dkj.k fey xb Fkh] D;kfd mudh 'kDy T;kQ ck;dkV l feyrh tyrh Fkh- yfdu fQygky o cjkstxkj Fk vkj viu thou d vuHkok dk e> luku e yx g, Fk-

mUgku e> u flQ lkbfdy pykuk fl[kk;k] cfYd lkbfdy l ij ngjknu vkj 'kgj d ckgj dh xfy;k o lMdk d pDdj dkVu e Hkh ejk lkFk fn;k-

lkbfdy viu lokj dk db rjg dh vktknh nrh g- dkj Hkh vkidk vkx y tk,xh yfdu pfd vki vnj e lhfer txg e cB gkr g] blfy, vkid ikl [kyh txgk vkj vifjfpr lMdk dk n[ku dh vktknh ugh jgrh- lkbfdy ij vki viu pgj ij iMuokyh gok d >kd dk egll dj ldr g] vke d iMk dh lx/k y ldr g] lkbfdy dk /kheh dj rykc e ykV jgh HklI dk fugkj ldr g ;k fQj dgh Hkh lkbfdy dk jkddj ml ij l mrjdj pk; xUu dk jl ih ldr g- iko ?klhVdj dgh igpu e le; yxrk g vkj dkj cgr rt pyrh gµvkj Bhd l dN n[k ld] bld igy gh og lulukdj ihN NV tkrk gµvkj dkj Mkboj dk xkMh [kMh dju l fp< gkrh g] o flQ de&l&de le; e xr0; LFkku ij igp tkuk pkgr g- yfdu tk ykx vkjke l nfu;k dk n[kuk pkgr g vkj lkFk&gh&lkFk pkgr g fd nfu;k Hkh mUg n[k] mud fy, lkbfdy lcl vPNh lokjh g-

eu vdy du d lkFk tkM dh Nfê;k e etnkj lkbfdy&lokjh dh Fkh- blel lcl ;knxkj 'kgj d ckgjh Nkj ij fLFkr jLVgke dh vfu;kftr ;k=k Fkh- vc og jLVgke ogk ugh g] blfy, ml n[ku ugh tkb,xk- ml fnu ge nkuk u cgr vf/kd lkbfdy pykb Fkh] blfy, ge cgr Fkd g, Fk- l;kl Hkh cgr tkj l yxh gb Fkh- ml jkM ij dgh fdlh pk; dh ndku dk dkb vrk&irk ugh Fkk] yfdu T;kgh ge ,d ekgd Hkou d [ky xV d ikl igp rk ogk ,d lkbuckM feyk- lkbuckM ij fy[kk gvk Fkkµ jLV ,M fjD;fij'ku lVj- geu lkpk ;g dkb gkVy ;k gkLVy g vkj ge lh/k ifjlj d vnj ?kl x,- vnj e ,d rjQ ckMk rFkk Qyk l f?kjk ,d cMk&lk yku Fkk- yku e cgr l ykx Vgy jg Fk- dN ykx cp ij cB g, Fk- ,d vkneh fcuk fdlh Jkrk d xk jgk Fkk- bue dN ykx ;jkfi;u vkj dN Hkkjrh; Fk-

cjlkrh e viuh lkbfdy NkMdj ge uk'r dh ryk'k e fudy- lQn lkMh iguh gb ,d efgyk u gh ljkgh l BMk ikuh fn;k vkj viu n¶rj d ckgj iMh cp ij cB tku dk dgk- yfdu vdy du u dgk fd ge dN vkxrdk l feyuk pkfg,- ge yku e ml xk;d d ikl py x,] tk vdy e gh vH;kl dj jgk Fkk- og vkydkfjd Hkn i#"k Fkkµcgr gh ekVk&rxMk-

tc ge mld ikl igp rk mlu loky fd;k] ^D;k vkidk ejk xkuk iln g*

vdy du u dgk] ^vnHkr- vki d:tk dh rjg xkr g-*

xk;d u n<rk d lkFk dgk] ^e d:tk gh g-* bruk dgu d lkFk gh og ,d lxhr; y; dh 'k#vkr ifDr;k dk xku yxk-

ge tYnh l vkx c<- gekjh eykdkr ,d lf'k"V tkM l gb- ;g tkMk yku d pkjk vkj Vgy jgk Fkk vkj vn';

HkhM dh vkj gkFk fgyk, tk jgk Fkk-

,d HkkMdhy lTtu u gekjh vkj e[kkfrc gk dgk] ^xM M V ; tVyeu- vki rk LohMu d ,clMj g u*

vdy du u tk'ki.k vnkt e tokc fn;k] ^bQ ; lk fo'k- vkj vki---\

^bijj uikfy;u] vkQdkl-*

ml lTtu d cxy e [kMh efgyk dh vkj e[kkfrc gkdj vdy du u dgk] ^vkQdkl! vkj ;g rk beil tklfQu gh gkxh*

uikfy;u u dgk] ^njvly] ; ejh okyLdk g- tklfQu vkt chekj g-*

e [kn dk ^eM gVj* dh ^Vh ikVh* d ,ykbl dh rjg egll dju yxk Fkk vkj vdy du d dkV dh ckg dk jxMr g, mud dku e cncnk;k fd ge ykxk dk yp e njh gk jgh g-

blh chp ixMh ck/k ych&ych eNkokyk ,d 0;fDr gekj lkeu fn[kkb fn;k- mlu cM rko l dgk] ^e iFohjkt pkgku g- vki gekj jktegy e fMUkj d fy, vkef=r g-*

vdy du u tokc fn;k] ^egkjkt vki ;gk g- vkidk lkFk gkuk lpep gekj fy, cM xkjo dh ckr g-*

eu ?kcjkgV e dgk] ^ej fy, Hkh-*

^ej lkFk vkvk ckyd] e vkj ykxk dk ifjp; djkrk g-* iFohjkt pkgku u ejk gkFk idM fy;k vkj yku e xkbM djr g, vkx c<rk jgk µ^;gk db ukeh&fxjkeh i#"k vkj efgyk, g- ;gk ekdk ikyk g- o vHkh phu l ykV g- vkj vxj rEg d:tk dk xk;u iln ugh g rk fQj ml beyh d iM ml beyh d iM d uhp rkulu g- 'kk;n rEg ekye gkxk fd ljhyh vkokt d fy, beyh dk iÙkk cgr vPNk gkrk g- vkj tk ; lTtu g] o ykM dtu g] tk ok;ljk; g- o ekjd'k d lyrku d g---; Muekd d jktdekj g] ;gh gk u*

e bldk [kMu djrk g] bld igy gh lQn dkV igu ,d lTtu u ge chp e gh jkdk- mud lkFk lQn dkV e gh mudk vfllVV Hkh Fkk- o bpkt tl fn[k jg Fk-

bu nkuk e l cM u iNk] ^vkj re ;gk D;k dj jg gk] cPp*

vdy du dh vkj b'kkjk djr g, eu tokc fn;k] ^e viu vdy d lkFk vk;k g-* vdy du u vkx c<dj xetk'kh d lkFk bpkt l gkFk feyk;k-

vdy du u dgk] ^vkj vki rk Mk- Ýk;M g u! cgr gh vunnk;d txg g] ;g-*

^njvly] e Mk- xk;y g- re gekj u, jkxh gk] ftldk ge brtkj Fkk- yfdu mu ykxk u rEg ,d ckyd d lkFk ;gk Hkt fn;k g- dkb ckr ugh] gekj lkFk vkfQl pyk- ge rEg Hkjrh dj yx-*

vdy du vkj eu ifrjk/k fd;k fd ge ykx lHkk0; jkxh ugh g- bl lkfcr dju d fy, gekj ikl viuh lkbfdy g- fQj Hkh Mk- xk;y vkj mudk vfllVV vdy du dk viuh ckgk e Vkxdj viu n¶rj rd y x,- e mud ihN&ihN pyrk x;k- vkj ;g lkprk jgk fd vPNk jgxk fd e viuh lkbfdy ydj ;gk l Hkkx tkÅ vkj tkdj ukuh dk ;g nk[kn [kcj n fd vdy du dk ikxy[kku e cnh cuk fy;k x;k g-

Bhd mlh le; ,d ,cyl okLrfod jkxh] mRrihMu eukxfFk l xLr ,d fifliy dk ydj igph- og iDd rkj ij lrfyr 0;fDr dh rjg fpYyk jgk Fkk fd mud li.k LVkQ u mUg fudkyu dh lkft'k jp j[kh g- ;g lgh gh yx jgk Fkk] D;kfd LVkQ ;gk ;g lfuf'pr dju e tV g, Fk fd fifliy fdlh rjg ;gk l Hkkx ld-

Mk- xk;y u vdy du l vkj vdy du u Mk- xk;y l ekQh ekxh- lTtu MkDVj gekj lkFk xV rd Hkh vk,- mUgku vdy du l gkFk feyk;k vkj dgk] ^e> yx jgk g fd vki ;gk fQj vk,x-* ej vdy dk fugkjr g, mUgku dgk] ^yxrk g] vkidk dgh igy Hkh n[kk g] lj- vkiu viuk uke D;k crk;k Fkk*

vdy du u 'kjkjr d lkFk dgk] ^T;kQ ck;dkV* vkj fQj o mud ckj e nljh jk; cukr] bll igy gh ge ogk l fudy x,-

q q

n;kj&,&fny[1] dh jkr e fpjkx&lk tyk x;k-
feyk ugh rk D;k gvk ok 'kDy rk fn[kk x;k-

x; fnuk dh yk'k ij iM jgkx dc ryd]
vyed'kk[2] mBk fd lj i vkQrkc[3] vk x;k-

&ukflj dkteh

1- ân;&LFky] 2- n[k >yuokyk] 3- ljt

nk xty % xyke thykuh vlxj

ekt&,&ljlj[1] dh rjg fny l xtj tkvkx
fdldk ekye Fkk] re fny e mrj tkvkx

vkbuk[kku[2] l nkeu dk cpkdj xtjk
vkbuk VVk rk jtk[3] e fc[kj tkvkx

bd tjk vkj djhc&,&jx&,&tk[4] tkvk rk
ej [kukc[5] e re <yd loj tkvkx

n[kk ok pkn flldrk g mQd[6] dh gn ij
re Hkh ml pkn dh ekfuUn xtj tkvkx-

bl Hkjh cTe l gl&cky d #[klr gk yk
dy tk mVBkx rk ck&nhnk&,&rj[7] tkvkx

1- rt gok d >kd dh rjx 2- og edku] ftle pkjk rjQ ni.k yx gk 3- d.kk 4- ik.k /keuh d lehi 5- [ku d vkl 6- f{kfrt 7- Hkhxh gb vk[kk l

jkLrk ij dc ryd jxk d idj n[kr
:&c&: gkdj dHkh viuk Hkh etj n[kr

reu n[kk g Qdr ckgj l nhokjk dk jx
fny i D;k xtjh il&,&nhokj[1] vkdj n[kr

[khp yh [kn gh ydhj geu viu gkFk ij
fdl dk Qlr Fkh fd gkFkk dk ednnj n[kr

vk[k dh 'kcue rk ej cknyk dh vkl g
fdruk xgjk g fny&vk&tk dk leUnj n[kr

tn iÙkk dh rjg dc l gok dh tn[2] i g
bd tjk vk/kh tk Fkerh r> dk eMdj n[kr

1- nhokj d ihN 2- fu'kkuk

xty

vkpk; Hkxor nc

gDejkuk d vkx fuMj g xty-
y d fonkgh roj e[kj g xty-

?k?k: ijr=rk d u ikok e vc]
vkf'kdh dk u doy guj g xty-

egfQyk dk u doy ; Jxkj g]
ftUnxh dk lepk lQj g xty-

,'k&vk&vkjke dk e[keyh iFk ugh]
dVdk iRFkjk dh Mxj g xty-

[kr] [kfygku] txy] unh] rky] ty]
ekV] gy] cyxkMh] c[kj g xty-

xko] rglhy] Fkkuk] dpgjh] ftyk]
jk"V D;k fo'o l ck[kcj g xty-

ikr] Hkk"kk] u etgc dh lhek ;gk]
vki tk, ft/kj ; m/kj g xty-

efDrdk] xhfrdk] rojh dN dgk]
vkt fgUnh e Hkh 'kh"k ij g xty-

lEid% filugkjh dh ef<;k d ikl]
tcyiij&482003
ekckby% 9300613975

xty

fd'ku Lo:i

ftul fny feyuk ef'dy g mul gkFk feykuk D;k
ftlu t[e fn, f'kknr l mldk t[e fn[kkuk D;k

tku D;k&D;k ckr djrk jgrk g rUgkb e
tk [kn e gh fleV x;k gk mldk 'kkj epkuk D;k

tc rd vEek jgh xko e rc rd jLrk ;kn jgk
mld ckn 'kgj u bruk ck/kk] vkuk&tkuk D;k

fdruh mBk&iVd tkjh g jktuhfr d nxy e
lp dgu e in&nkjh yfdu >B fNikuk D;k

jkgh l jLrk iNx] efty Hkh] pkjkg Hkh
,l jgcj vki cu g] le> D;k] le>kuk D;k

, ^^Lo:i** fdjnkj fuHkk, fcuk f[kykMh py x,
jx&ep ij c< cnj l mEehn yxkuk D;k

lid% 108@3] exy ikM; uxj]
ejB&250004
njHkk"k% 0121 2603523] ek% 9837003216

dfork,¡ d'kjh ilkn ik.M;

,&pr gj

cgr fnuk d ckn iu¡ e vkt x;k Fkk xko-
vk;k uhe] egvk] beyh dh Nko ry dh Bko
l/;k dk Fkk le; l'kfHkr ty fuf/k e Fkh uko
prgjk dk clk dchyk ogh #d Fk ej iko

lj ij Hkjde ck> fy, Fk] tl nfu;k thr fy, gk-
Je lhdj ndj d viuk idfr unh l lh[k fy, gk-
uj&ukjh dk Hkn feVkdj vkil e Fk pgd jg-
oL=ghu Fk [ky cnu ij dpgkjh l egd jg-

Hkn ugh y?krk iHkÙk dk] Hkn u Fkk eLdkuk e-
u Fkk dkb vfrfFk ogk ij] uk dkb Fkk efg;kuk e-
dy dh fpUrk ugh mUg dN vkt dh [k'kh euku e-
th Hkj thr n[k mUg ge] {k.k Hkj #d fBdkuk e-

geu n[kk ydj&/kdj e] yx x, vfXu tyku e
vkleku d uhp dN rk tV x; Hkkr idku e-
dN u vkVk xFkk vkj xDdM yx cuku e
fn[kk u gedk HknHkko dN [kku vkj f[kyku e

pfu;k l pDdj pkpk rd cB ,d fBdku e]
ugh vkpjt e dN Hkh Fkk uhy xxu fljgku e-
/kjk&/kke e eLrh djr rkjk xt d vku e
Jh cPpu th dh e/k'kkyk] vk tkrh mud ieku e-

Je&l;e dk feJ.k bud thou dk mPpkj.k g]
dfBu ifjJe [kyk vklek 0;kogkfjd foLrkj.k g-
oreku dk thr g ; NkM lHkh Hkfo"; dh fprk]
,prgj ekuo thou d ,d mRd"V mnkgj.k g-

gk x;k jk'ku gekjk xko Hkh

vc /kjk ij ugh /kjrk iko jevk
jg ugh ik;k vNrk dko Hkh]
mM jgk g rt fodflr gok e
py ugh ikrk dkb vc nko Hkh-

di l[k unh l[kh ugj l[kh nko e
py jgk tk pky nevk Bko e]
gok dk #[k n[k l[kh jr Hkh
vk /klh g j[kh ttj uko e-

lkenkf;d Hkou dh fVefVekrh jk'kuh e
fodkl dk;k dh leh{kk gk jgh g]
vkifÙk dk ydj [kMk ,d xMfj;k dg jgk]
D;k dg dl dg ifgpku ejh [kk jgh g-

lk{k d [kkfrj fcd g dku cdjh d gekj
vc fQlyr tk jg g gekj iko Hkh]
nn vUrjl dk fody gk fudy vkuk pkgrk g
vc gk x;k jk'ku gekjk xko Hkh-

lEid¡ ltu dVh] vk; uxj
U; txnck dkykuh
tcyij
ekckby¡ 9424746534

q q

nk xhr
Mk- dik'kdj 'kek ^vpd*

,d

VVxk dc eku unh dk] rV cfr;kr g
dN yu dk vk, ;gk ij] [kkyh tkr g
jkx&jkfxuh ln gok,
Fkj&Fkj dki jgh
fey /ki dk VdMk dkb
eu e Hkki jgh
tku oky fdl crk,] dc&dc vkr g
dN yu dk vk, ;gk ij] [kkyh tkr g
,d&,d dj ihN vc rk
lkj NV x,
mnck/ku lEck/ku l
ru&eu lc VV x,
Hkhxh iyd vDl /k/kyd] vk[k fn[kkr g
dN yu dk vk, ;gk ij] [kkyh tkr g
cMd NVd e>y viuh
djuh ij mrj
[kkek'kh l ifjp; djd
lHkh dke fcxj
,lk gh gkrk vk;k lu] eu cgykr g
dN yu dk vk, ;gk ij] [kkyh tkr g
Hkjh nigjh ?kuk v/kjk
chp ctfj;k e
[kMk dchjk lk[kh ckp
vk< pnfj;k e
[kky dku ^vpd* cUn] ;knk d [kkr g
dN yu dk vk, ;gk ij] [kkyh tkr g-

nk

ej dc rd lkFk pykx]
e>dk pyuk vUr vdyk-
tkr&tkr bruk tkuk]
thou pyrk fQjrk eyk-
gkFkk dh j[kk, vc rk
vFkghu lkjh dh lkjh
liuk e fur ekrh feyr
vk[k [ky jkrh cpkjh
rkjdky lh fn[k voLFkk] lfn;k l gh bldk >yk
ej dc rd lkFk pykx] e>dk pyuk vUr vdyk
Hky x; vrhr Hkh lkjk
oreku dh ckr dg D;k
vkxr ikrh ckp dkjh
fdl fdl dk vk?kkr lg D;k
Nuh l lid tc feyk] cny x;k iLrj dk Myk]
ej dc rd lkFk pykx] e>dk pyuk vUr vdyk-
c> fn, dg jg lHkh l
ekol d ?kj tkfr yVkb
tx yxh Hkh dgrh Nuh
efUnj ifrek dke u vkb
dlh pky ^vpd* pykb] [ky vkt ;g dlk [kyk]
tkr&tkr bruk tkuk] thou pyrk fQjrk eyk-

lEid% 38&,] fot; uxj]
djrkjijk] t;ij&302006
ekckby% 09983811506

q q

nk dfork,% noUn dekj feJk

cjfl; ty

ru e mel
dB e l;kl
dc dh chr xb xh"e
vc rk vk"kk< Hkh pyk
re u vk;
ckny cudj u Nk;
ikuh re dgk gk
unh&uky l[k
iM&ik/k Hkh :[k
/kjrh vkdy
eut 0;kdy
ty re dgk gk-
cjlk] rEgkjh irh{kk g
u cjlu dh bPNk g
rk luk thou d ver
tk /ku&nkyr d fy,
g mUeÙk]
ftUgku iM dkV] igkM dkV
ufn;k dk #[k ekMk
mudh djuh l gekjh er djk nxr
vkidk xLlk g LokHkkfod
fdUr ge xjhc fdlku
ge ikuh d l;kl blku
ge le>r g #i;k ugh]
ikuh g thou xfr
fdUr ykfHk;k dh fQj xb efr
mudk D;k g
o [kjhn yx ckgj l
;k cl tk;x fon'k e]
fdUr df"k i/kku n'k e
bl fi; Hkkjr e
ge vkidk gh lgkjk g
vki ugh rk ekr g
vki g rk cgkj g-
jge djk] rjl [kkvk
lky Hkj dk
ikuh cjlkvk
e?k cudj Nk tkvk
lkou dh >Mh yxkvk
eu"; g] ykHk dk ekjk
fdUr vki u dj fdukjk
dj viu /ke dk ikyu
cjlk fd gk thou&;kiu
ge cl vkidk lgkjk
dj rlr /kjk dk
rkfd mit vUu
gk tk; ge /kU;
eu"; tkfr dh vkj l
djr g fuonu
vkb; cjfl; nu&nu-

c'ke

'kfDr in'ku
dk v[kkMk
cu x;k g /ke]
vkLFkk dk
cuk fn;k x;k g
lkefgd n"de
vkt /ke l
cMk ugh dkb v/ke-
dely ; g fd
ge tjk Hkh ugh
vkrh 'ke-
ân; l fudydj
J)k] pkjkgk frjkg
ij LFkkfir dj
cuk fn;k x;k
jktufrd dde-
mQ! ge fdru
gk x; g c'ke-

lEidZ ikVuh dkykuh] Hkjr uxj]
pUnuxko] fNUnokMk
¼e- i-½&480001
ekckby&9425405022

¶ ¶

dfork

vkg! ;g ftUnxh

fi;dk 'kek

vkg! ;g ftUnxh
fdl vkj c<rh tk jgh g]
n'k dh tul[;k
viuk fodjky :i fn[kk jgh g]
xjhch] vf'k{kk] vHkkok dk
jgh g fnu jkr mxy
;gk /ku d fy, nrk g 0;fDr
,d nlj d eku] xeku vkj
vfHkeku dk Hkh dpy-

gk;! ;g dlk llkj g]
?ku dh Hkkfr filrk 0;fDr
ilk cuk ;gk Hkxoku g-
viuh bPNkvk] eu dh vk'kkvk
dk fny e leV
dju yxrk g 0;kikj
nj&nj HkVdrk 0;fDr
gkFk yxrh mld ykpkjh
fMfx;k dk ck> flj ij ykn]
fQj Hkh c< jgh cjkstxkjh]
---vc rk HkkLdj dh fdj.kk dh Hkkfr]
thou dh mEehn Hkh <yrh tk jgh g
vkg! ;g ftUnxh
fdl vkj c<rh tk jgh g-

lEidZ vkj-tM-ch-½124 ,½]xyh u-&07
x#}kjk jkM] egkohj ,Udyo]
ikye&Mkcjh jkM] ub fnYyh&45
ekc% 8750735726

q q

idfr ij nkg% jtuh ekjoky

Qy ijkx] iÙk ruk] 'kk[k] Nko vk* Qy-
vx lHkh vuekyk g] tho&txr d ey-

ty&l cuk 'kjhj g] fQj Hkh ty dh l;kl-
dk;k jfxLrku&lh] gjne ty dk Ðkl-

ufn;k jrhyh gb] l[k x, ty di-
iu?kV fcu ifugkfju] ld [kkyh /ki-

?kkVh d Hkkjh g,] bl lkou e ij-
ckny /kk[kk n x;k] fudyk dju lj-

gfj;kyh dk pkfg,] iuh dk lgokl-
iuh dh lxr dj] ikj&ikj e/kekl-

cklrh lkMh igu] /kjrh [kc ilUu-
og ilUu rk txr e] dkb ugh foiUu-

lEidZ lh&204] lxkFk lyVhuk]
ekVjk] vgenkckn&380005
ekc% 08141178880

q q

jhfrdkyhu lkfgR; d lnHk e vkpk; fo'oukFk ilkn feJ dh vkykpuk&nf"V

'ork iijtk

fgUnh vkykpuk d bfrgkl ;k fodkl dk n'kku okyh ilrdk e vkpk; fo'oukFk ilkn feJ d vkykpd :i d fy, e[; :i l 'kDykuorh vkykpd ;k 'kDy ijijk d vkykpd 'kCn dk i;kx fd;k tkrk g- fo'oukFk f=ikBh viuh iLrd ^fgUnh vkykpuk* e ^'kDykuorh vkykpd* 'kh"kd v/;k; e vkpk; 'kDy dh vkykpuk dh nk fof'k"V ckrk dk mYy[k djr g-

1- 'kDy th lkfgR; dh leh{kk lân;rkiod djr g vkj dkb ifDr mUg D;k vPNh yx jgh g] ;g crkr le; ml ifjfLFkfr dh 0;k[;k djr g] tk ifDr d }kjk ldfrr gkrh g-

2- o ifjfLFkfr vkj Hkko dk lc/k tkMdj mudh 0;k[;k djr g vkj viuh 0;k[;k d lnHk e dk0;'kkL=h; foopuk djr g- ¼fgUnh vkykpuk] fo'oukFk f=ikBh] i- 104½

bld vkx f=ikBh th fy[kr g& ^^;gk mu vkykpdk dh ppk dh tk jgh g] ftudh vkykpukRed dfr;k e vkpk; 'kDy dh ; fo'k"krk, ifjyf{kr gkrh g- ,l vkykpdk e i d".k'kdj 'kDy vkj i fo'oukFk ilkn feJ ie[k g-** ¼fgUnh vkykpuk] fo'oukFk f=ikBh] i 104½ vkpk; 'kDy cM vkykpd g- mudh vkykpuk nf"V l mud ledkyhu vkj ijorh vkykpd iHkkfor g, fcuk ugh jg ldr- vc i'u ;g mBrk g fd 'kDykuorh vkykpdk e doy i- d".k'kdj 'kDy vkj feJ th tl vkykpdk dk gh D;k 'kkfey fd;k tk;\ bldk rd nr g, fo'oukFk f=ikBh fy[kr gµ^'kDykuorh vkykpd i jkepUn 'kDy dh ijijk dk fodkl ugh djr] budh leh{kk mUgh d vkykpd 0;fDrRo e gk tkrh g- bUg 'kDykuorh blh ckr dk /;ku e j[kdj dgk x;k g-** ¼fgUnh vkykpuk] fo'oukFk f=ikBh] i- 105½

lu 1936 e fgUnh l ,e- ,- dju d Øe e feJ th u fcgkjh ij viuk 'kk/k&ic/k iLrr fd;k Fkk- ;gh 'kk/k&ic/k ^fcgkjh dh okXoHkfr* uke l iLrd d :i e lkeu vk;k- jhfrdkyhu dfork ij dfUnr feJ th dh ;g igyh iLrd g- feJ th ,l vdy y[kd g] ftUgku ^jhfrdky* d vud dfo;k ij igyh ckj foLrkjiod fopkj fd;k- viuh iLrd ^okg³e; foe'k* e feJ th u jhfrdky d ,d ,frgkfld i{k ij xHkhjrk l fopkj fd;k g- budh iLrd ^fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr&Hkkx 2½ Jxkjdky* jhfrdky dk le>u d fy, vfuok; ikB;iLrd dk ntk ikIr dj pdh g- ;g iLrd 1960 b- e idkf'kr gb Fkh- bl jhfrdky ij feJ th dh ifrfuf/k iLrd dgk tk ldrk g- feJ th dh ;g jpuk jhfrdky d foopu&fo'y"k.k dh nf"V l egRoi.k g- bl xFk e jhfrdky d lc/k e db egRoi.k fcUnvk ij fopkj fd;k x;k g- vc ge bUgh fcUnvk d vk/kkj ij feJ th d jhfrdkyhu lkfgR; lc/kh fopkjk ij ppk djx-

ukedj.k

fgUnh lkfgR; e foØeh lor 1700&1900 rd d dky dk 'kDy th u ^jhfrdky* dgk x;k g- ol vkpk; 'kDy l igy tkt fx;lu viuh iLrd ^n ekMu oukD;yj fyVjpj vkQ fgnLrku* e ^jhfrdk0;* 'kCn dk i;kx dj pd Fk- lldr dk0;'kkL= e rk cgr igy ^jhfr lin;* uke ifl) gk pdk Fkk] ftle ^jhfrjkRek dk0;L;* dh ckr dgh x;h Fkh] ijr fgUnh d jhfrdkyhu vkpk;k vkj dfo;k u ^jhfr* 'kCn dk 0;ogkj ijijk d :i e gh fd;k Fkk- jhfr dk vFk g ^fof'k"V in jpuk*- jhfrdkyhu dfo;k d fy, jhfr dk vFk ^dk0; jpuk i)fr* gh g- ^jhfrdky* ukedj.k djr g, vkpk; 'kDy d eu e y{k.k&mnkgj.k dh ifjikVh e jfpr dk0; gh Fkk- fgnh dfork d fy, y{k.k vkj mnkgj.k dh ifjikVh e dk0;&jpuk iLrr djuk fcYdy ub ckr Fkh- HkfDrdkyhu dfork l bl ub iofÙk dk vyxku d fy, gh vkpk; 'kDy u jhfrdky uke fn;k- vkpk; fo'oukFk ilkn feJ bl dky[kM dk ^Jxkjdky*

uke nu d i{k e g- mudh ekU;rk g fd bl dky d dfo;k dh #fp fo'k"k :i l Jxkj dk0; fy[ku dh gh Fkh- vr% jhfr uke nu l bl e[; iofÙk dh egRrk Kkr ugh gkrh] blfy, bl Jxkjdky gh dgk tkuk pkfg,- vkpk; 'kDy u viu bfrgkl e feJ th l igy bl ckr dk ftØ dj fn;k Fkk fd ^^okLro e Jxkj vkj ohj bUgh nk jlk dh dforK bl dky e gb- i/kkurk Jxkj dh gh jgh- bll bl dky dk jl d fopkj l dkb Jxkjdky dg rk dg ldrk g** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk bfrgkl] vk- jkepn 'kDy] i- 171½ feJ th u Lo; ;g dgdj fLFkfr Li"V dj nh g fd Jxkjdky dh lhek d Hkhrj Jxkj d vfrfjDr ohj jl vkj HkfDr jl dh jpuk cjkcj gkrh jgh- ij ohj jl dh jpuk FkkMh g vkj ftUgku ohj jl dh jpuk dh o Jxkj dh jpuk l fojr ugh Fk- ml ;x dh HkfDr dh jpukvk e Hkh feJ th Jxkj dk vkf/kD; ekur g- mudk fopkj g fd ml ;x e Jxkj gh Jxkj fn[kkb nrk g- blhfy, ml jhfrdky ekuu oky fo}ku Hkh jl nf"V l ^Jxkjdky* dguk mfpr le>r g-

feJ th d vulkj dfr] fo"k; vkj i)fr dk nf"V e j[kr g, foHkktu rFkk ukedj.k gkrk g- vkfndky dh vf/kdrj jpukvk dk uke jklk g blfy, dN ykx ml ^jklk dky* dguk gh Bhd le>r g- dHkh&dHkh dkb fof'k"V i)fr Hkh ukedj.k dk vk/kkj curh g tl fgUnh dk vk/kfud dky x|dky dgykrk g- feJ th ekur g fd ;fn jhfrdky d leLr xUFkk dh Nkuchu dh tk; rk fdlh u fdlh :i ;k ifjek.k e Jxkj vo'; fey tkrk g- vU; jlk dk o.ku dju oky Hkh Jxkj dk o.ku vo'; djr Fk- o dgr g fd jhfr d vf/kdk'k xFk rk Jxkj&i/kku g gh vkj xFk Hkh Jxkj&lofyr g- feJ th u ^jhfrdky* rFkk ^vydrdky* e v0;kflr nk"k ekur g, ^Jxkjdky* uke dk ;fDr&eDr ekuk-

dky&lhek rFkk foHkktu

feJ th vkykP; dky dk vkjHk lor 1600 d vkl ikl ekur g- o lor 1600 l 1700 rd Jxkj dk iLrkouk dky vFkok miØe dky ekur g rFkk 1900 l 1975 rd volkudky vFkok milgkj dky- o dky lhek d i'u dk fuf'pr lu vFkok lor l ekuu d i{k e ugh g- o ekur g fd dkb Hkh iofÙk ,dk,d vkjHk ;k lekIr ugh gkrh- mldk ikjEHk ;k lekiu /khj&/khj gkr g- vkpk; fo'oukFk illkn feJ Jxkjdky dk foHkktu bl idkj djr g- mUgku Jxkjdky dk nk Hkkxk e foHkkftr fd;k& jhfrc) dk0;/kkjk rFkk jhfreDr ;k LoPNn dk0;/kkjk- jhfreDr dk0;/kkjk dk iu% nk Hkkxk e oxhdj.k fd;k- ,d dk y{k.kc) dk0; uke fn;k rFkk nlj dk y{;ek= dgk- jhfreDr dk0; dk jgL;kUe[k dk0; rFkk 'k) iedk0; e foHkkftr fd;k-

jhfrc) dk0;

y{k.k ;Dr dk0; jhfrc) dk0; dgykrk g- jhfrc) dk0;/kkjk dh e[; iofÙk g& y{k.k xUFkk dk i.k;u] ftue fofo/k dk0;kx dk foopu fd;k x;k g- feJ th jhfrdk0; e jhfr foopu dh nk i)fr;k ekur g- igyh e dk0; d ,d ;k nk vxk dk l{ki e nkg vkfn e foopu gkrk g vkj nljh e mnkgj.k fn; tkr g] ftld fy, dfoÙk] lo;k Nn dk i;kx gkrk g- feJ th dk ekuuk g fd fgUnh d e/;dkyhu y{k.k xFk 'kkL= fpru d fy, ugh cu- fgUnh e dfo Lo; viu mnkgj.k nr Fk- bl idkj y{k.k xFk y{; cuku d fy, lgkj dk dke djr Fk- feJ th d vulkj fgUnh e ukf;dk&Hkn d {k= e Hkh dkb mnHkkouk ugh gb- gk] fHk[kkjhnkl dk vo'; o dN u;k dgu okyk ekur g-

jhfrc) dk0; d fo"k; e feJ th dk dFku g fd ^^jhfrc) dk0; fgUnh dk Jxkj dh mfDr;k dk tlk Hkkjh HkkMkj lki x;k g mle dMk&djdV ;k doy vf'k"V ;k v'yhy o.ku gh ugh g mle Jxkj dh iHkr ifjek.k e bruh vPNh&vPNh mfDr;k Hkh lfpr g ftruh lLdr D;k fdlh Hkh lkfgR; e miyC/k ugh gk ldrh- bl bldh dMh l dMh vkykpuk dju oky egkuHkkok u Hkh Lohdkj fd;k g-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk illkn feJ] i- 6½ jhfrdk0; dh iofÙk njckjh Fkh- njckjh dfo;k u vkJ;nkrkvk dh i'klk e db vfr'k;kfDri.k ckr Hkh fy[kh] ftll jhfr lkfgR; peRdkj vkj vfr'k;kfDr vkfn d nyny e /kl x;k- vkpk; fo'oukFk illkn feJ d vulkj jhfr'kkL= dk lE;d ioru d'konkl }kjk gvk- o d'konkl dk egRo crkr g, dgr g- ^^vkpk; jkepn 'kDy u mUg ân;ghu D;k fy[k fn;k] o cpkj jfldk] lân;k] dfo;k lcdh eMyh l [kfjt fd, tku yx--- idfr d ifr mud ân; e og jkx ugh Fkk tk gkuk dfo d fy, vif{kr g- ij ;g rk fgUnh d lHkh dfo;k d fy,

g- doy d'ko gh idfr l mnklhu ugh] lkjk e/;dkyhu dk0; mnklhu g-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i 71½ jhfrc) dk0; dju okyk e efrjke dk feJ th foy{k.k dfo ekur g- blh d lkFk mUgku no] fHk[kkjhnkl] inekdj vkfn d vkpk;Ro foopu vkfn dk Hkh o.ku fd;k g-

jhfrfl) dk0;

bl /kkjk d dfo;k u dk0;'kkL= fl)kUr ;k y{k.k iLrr ugh fd, g] doy dfork, fy[kh g- ; dfork; dk0;'kkL= d y[k.kk dk /;ku e j[kdj gh fy[kh xbl g- jhfrfl) dfo;k d fo"k; e feJ th dk fopkj g fd ,l dfo y{k.k xFk fy[ku okys jhfrc) dfo;k dh Hkkfr jhfr dh 'kkL=dfFkr ckrk dk ijkikyu ugh djr Fk- dgh rk ; peRdkjkfr'k; d fy, mfDr;k ck/kr Fk vkj dgh jlkfHk0;fDr d fy, jhfr'kkL=k dh lkexh dk R;kx djd viu vuHko l iklr lkexh dk leko'k djr Fk- feJ th u jhfrfl) dfo;k d vrxr mu dfo;k dk o.ku fd;k g] ftUgku jhfr dh lkjh ijijk fl) dj yh Fkh- bu dfo;k u y{k.k xFk iLrr u djd Lor= :i l viuh jpuk, jph g- budh jpuk, jhfr dh ifjikVh d vudy gh g- feJ th jhfrfl) dfo;k dk e/;ekxh dfo dgr g D;kfd ; dfo jhfr l c/k Hkh Fk vkj mll dN LoPNn gkdj Hkh pyr Fk- feJ th fcgkjh dk jhfrfl) dfo;k e ekur g D;kfd mud vulkj fcgkjh jhfr l c/kdj Hkh Lor= g- feJ th dk dguk g fd ;fn fcgkjh dk 'k) jhfrc) dfo;k d chp cBk;k tk; rk o viuh fo'k"krk d dkj.k vyx l pedr jgx-

vkpk; fo'oukFk ilkn feJ u jhfrfl) dk0; dk vyx l foHkktu ugh fd;k cfYd jhfrc) dk0; dh ppk djr g, mUgku mifoHkktu fd;k vkj fcgkjh dk jhfrfl) dfo d :i e iLrr fd;k- blh mifoHkktu dk ldr ydj ckn e Mk- HkxhjFk feJ u jhfrdk0; dk rhu /kkjkvk e ckVk- yfdu vxj /;ku l n[k rk ;g Li"V gk tkrk g fd feJ th gh jhfrdky dk bu /kkjkvk e foHkkftr dj pd Fk Hky gh mUgku jhfrfl) dk ,d Lor= /kkjk u dgk gk- fo'oukFk f=ikBh dk Hkh ;gh ekuuk g vkj o bl foHkktu dk J; feJ th dk nr g- jhfrfl) dfo;k e feJ th u fcgkjh dh lrlbl dk foLrr foopu fd;k g- bld vfrfjDr mUgku efrjke lrlbl dk Hkh mYy[k fd;k g-

jhfreDr dk0;

jhfrdky d o dfo tk fdlh dk0;'kkL=h; c/ku e ugh c/k vFkkr tk dk0;;'kkL=h; fu;ek l eDr g] jhfreDr dfo dgyk,- bu dfo;k u viuh LoPNn ofÙk d vulkj dk0; jpuk dk jhfreDr dfo;k u vf/kdrj viu ie dk o.ku fd;k g- jhfrdky dh jhfreDr dk0;/kkjk d fo"k; e mudk er g fd ^^LoPNn dk0; Hkko Hkkfor gkrk g] cf)ckf/kr ugh- blfy, vkrfjdrk mldk lokifj x.k g- ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i 276½ bue jl[kku] vkye] Bkdj] ?kukuUn] ck/kk rFkk f}tno dk o ie[k ekur g- bu lce ?kukuUn feJ th dk J"B irhr gkr g] D;kfd mudh lonuk lokf/kd lkfgfR;d g- feJ th bUgh LoPNn dfo;k dh ie lonuk dk egRoi.k ekur g- o bUg ie dh ihj d i{kh dgr g- o LoPNn dfo;k dh vuHkfr dk mudk e[; vk/kkj ekur g] tcfd jhfrdk0; d drkvk dk ey vk/kkjHkr rRo Hkfxek g- feJ th u jl[kku] vkye] Bkdj] ?kukuUn] ck/kk rFkk f}tno d 0;fDrRo rFkk dfr;k dk lE;d ifriknu fd;k g-

jhfr brj dk0;

jhfrdky e y{k.k] y{; xUFkk o Jxkj dk0; d vfrfjDr vU; idkj dk dk0; Hkh jpk x;k- HkfDrdk0;] ohjdk0;] uhfrdk0; dh jpuk Hkh vkykP; dky e i;klr ek=k e gbl g- feJ th u ohjdk0;] uhfrdk0;] ukV;dk0;] vuokndk0;] gkL;dk0;] i'kfLrdk0; vkfn dh Hkh 0;k[;k rFkk vkykpuk iLrr dh g- ohjdk0; dk o i'kfLrdk0; ekur g- jhfrdkyhu ohjdk0; d vUrxr mUgku tk/kjkt] Hk"k.k] lnu] yky dfo vkfn dh ppk dh g- uhfrdk0; dk o dk0; d vrxr ekuu e ldkp djr g- o uhfr dFku dk lfDr dgu d i{k e g- fgUnh d uhfrdkjk e o jghe vkj nhunk;y fxjh dk lkfgR;d dkfV dk uhfrdkj] on dk e/;ekxh vkj fxfj/kj dk 'k) uhfr d drk ekur g- x| d fodkl dk Hkh o 'kHk y{k.k ekur g-

feJ th Jxkjdky e gkL;jl dh jpukvk dh deh ekur g- bldk dkj.k o bl dky dh njckjh jpuk dk ekur g D;kfd gkl&foukn dk dk; njckjk d HkkM dj fn;k djr Fk- jhfrdky d dfo gkL;jl dk gYdk jl ekudj mldh jpuk d Qj e ugh iM vkj jhfrc) jpuk fy[kr jg- feJ th u e/;dky e vuokndk0; ij Hkh ppk

dh g- mu jpukvk dk o vuokn ugh ekur] tk vk/kkjHkr xUFkk l vujfpr g, g- ;fn dkb xFk vuokn d i;ktu l fy[kk tk; rk gh og vuokn dgyk,xk-

Hkk"kk

Hkk"kk d lc/k e Hkh feJ th dh nf"V cgr Li"V g- ct dk Kku iklr dju d fy, dkb dfo ct e gh ink gk ;k ogh tkdj cl] ,lk vko';d ugh- ml Hkk"kk e tk xFk iLrr gk pd g mud vu'khyu l Hkh og ctHkk"kk dk Kku iklr dj ldrk g- mudk fopkj g fd 'k) ctHkk"kk dk i;kx dju oky cgr FkkM dfo feyr g- ?kukuUn dk o ^ctHkk"kk ioh.k* dfo ekur g-

vkpk;l fo'oukFk ilkn feJ d jhfrdkyhu dk0; lc/kh fopkjk dk eY;kdu

feJ th d jhfrdkyhu dk0; lc/kh fopkjk dk tkuu d i'pkr vc ge mldk eY;kdu dju dk i;kl djx-

feJ th Hkko ;k jl dk lkfgR; d fy, cgn egRoi.k ekur g vkj fy[kr gµ^Hkkjrh; nf"V l lkfgR; ;k dk0; dk ifrikn; Hkko ;k jl gh gkrk g- blh e mle dÙkkvk d ekul i{k dk ilkj nj rd fn[kkb iMrk g vFkkr mldh 0;kflr ifØ;k vf/kd gkrh g-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i-35½

feJ th dk jl fu:i.k vFkok jl fo"k;d fpru l{e rFkk ikn g- mudk ekuuk g fd fgUnh d e/;dky e jl ehekIk dh vkj iofr dh nf"V l ^vydkj dky* ij Hkh Jxkj dh iofÙk blI vf/kd 0;kid Fkh-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i 15½

o o.; fo"k; dk fdlh dky d ukedj.k dk J"B vk/kkj ekur g- dk0; jpuk i)fr dk ckg;kFk ekur g, feJ th ^jhfr* dh txg vkH;krjkFk vFkkr Jxkj dk T;knk egRo nr g, Jxkjdky dgu dh odkyr djr g-

ftl idkj Jxkjdky ukedj.k i"V dju d fy, feJ th u jhfreDr dfo;k dh mi{kk dh ckr lkeu j[kh mlh idkj vkykpdk u ^Jxkjdky* ukedj.k dh lhek crykr g, ;g dgk fd jhfrdky d cny Jxkjdky uke Lohdkj dj yu ij Hk"k.k vkj yky tl ohj jl d dfo;k dk QVdy [kkr e Mkyuk iMxk- bl rd dk tokc nr g, o fy[kr g ^^jhfr dh lhek e ftruh dfr;k lekfo"V g o vf/kdrj ^Jxkj dh lhek e g- FkkMh lh ohj jl ;k 'k) HkfDr dh jpuk, Jxkj dh lhek e vkc) ugh gkrh** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i 36½

Jxkjdky ukedj.k dk mfpr Bgjkr g, feJ th ,d vkj rd nr g ^^jhfrdky dh lhek c<kuk l ^jhfr* d uke ij mu jpukvk dk Hkh leVuk iMk g tk jhfr'kkL= dk mnkgj.k iLrr dju d mnn'; l ugh fufer gb Fkh- nlj 'kCnk e bu dfo;k dk lk/; Jxkj Fkk] jhfr l ; dHkh&dHkh lk/ku dk dke vo'; yr Fk- ;fn Jxkjdky uke j[kk tkrk rk ;g rd nu dh Hkh vko';drk ugh iMrh vkj o rFkk mud vfrfjDr QVdy [kkr e Qd g, vkj Hkh cgr l dfo mldh lhek e vki&l&vki vk tkr-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ]] i 37&38½

;g lp g fd feJ th Jxkjdky ukedj.k dh odkyr djr g, Hkh ^jhfr* 'kCn l eDr ugh gk ik; g- bl ckr dh vkj /;ku vkd"V djr g, fo'oukFk f=ikBh u fy[kk g fd ^^feJ th u bl dky d dfo;k dk foHkktu jhfrc)] jhfrfl) vkj jhfreDr Jf.k;k e fd;k g- bue jhfrc) 'kCn dk i;kx rk 'kDy th d ;gk fey tkrk g] jhfrfl) vkj jhfreDr dk ugh- bl foHkktu dk vk/kkj rk ogh fo'k"krk g tk 'kDy th u crkb Fkh] ukedj.k vo'; feJ th dk g- ukedj.k djd feJ th u 'kDy th d jhfrdky ukedj.k dk i"V dj fn;k g- bl ij dnkfpr mudk /;ku ugh x;k- ^jhfr* og ekunM gvk ftlds vk/kkj ij bl dky d dfo;k dk J.khc) fd;k tk ldrk g- ;g ckr feJ th d foHkktu l i"V gk tkrh g] fQj ^Jxkjdky* dgu dh dkb vko';drk gh ugh jg tkrh-** ¼fgUnh vkykpuk] fo'oukFk f=ikBh] i- 119½

ble dkb lng ugh fd f=ikBh th dk ;g rd cgn etcr g yfdu bl vk/kkj ij ;g dguk fd Jxkjdky uke dh dkb vko';drk gh ugh jg tkrh] Bhd ugh g- ble dkb lng ugh fd jhfrdky 'kCn lur gh eu e ^Jxkj* 'kCn dh ifrek gh curh g- Li"V g fd jhfrdky 0;kogkfjd nf"V l Jxkjdky dk gh i;k; yxrk g- 'kk;n ;gh dkj.k g fd feJ th Hkh jhfrdky uke dh ykdfi;rk dk Lohdkj djr g yfdu lor 1700 l 1900 d chp fy[kh dfork dh iofÙk dk T;knk vPN l inf'kr dju dh 'kfDr j[ku d dkj.k ^jhfrdky* d cny ^Jxkjdky* uke Lohdkj dju dk iLrko j[kr g-

jhfrc) dk0; ij fopkj djr g, feJ th ;g okftc

loky mBkr g fd ^^jhfrc) dk0;] dyk d in'kukFk gh vf/kdrj cuk] ;g rk lookfnlEer g] fdUr bl in'ku dh rkRdkfyd ij.kk] vko';drk ;k gr D;k Fkk] bl ij fdlh u tedj fopkj dju dk d"V ugh mBk;k- bl ij fopkj djuk blfy, Hkh vif{kr g D;kfd mld ifj.kkeLo:i ftu rF;k dh miyfC/k gkxh o jhfrc) dk0; dk Lo:i rk Li"V djx gh lkFk gh fgUnh&lkfgR; dh ijijk dk Lo:i Hkh fuf'pr dju e lgk;d gkx-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i 54½ bl i'u ij fopkj djr g, feJ th fy[kr gµ^turk e tk jpuk, gkrh Fkh] mue Jxkj dk vfrjd rk g] ij ifØ;k ie dk vfrjd ugh- ifd;k dh p"Vkvk] fonX/krk vkfn dk vkf/kD; Qkjlh&lkfgR; d lid d dkj.k gvk g-** ¼fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk ilkn feJ] i 57½

jhfrdky d dfo eyr% HkDr u gkdj dfo gh Fk- thfodk d fy, mud ikl dkb fuf'pr lk/ku ugh Fkk- njckj l tMu ij dfo;k dk 'kkgjr d lkFk&lkFk ilk Hkh fey tkrk Fkk- blfy, ,d rjg l njckj l tMuk mudh etcjh Hkh gk x;h Fkh- feJ th dk ;g fopkj fcYdy mfpr irhr gkrk g- feJ th u vrhr dh vkykpuk dju dk Q'ku cuk yu oky vkykpdk dk vkbuk fn[kkr g, dgk g fd flQ pkVdkfjrk d vk/kkj ij jhfrdky d dfo;k dk [kkfjt dj fn;k tk,xk] rk vk/kfud dky d dfo&y[kd Hkh bll cp ugh ik,x- jhfrdky d dfo;k dk eY;kdu djr g, bl ckr ij dkQh cgl gb g fd bl dky d dfo igy dfo g ;k vkpk;] vkj bu dfo;k u y{k.k&xFk fy[ku dh vko';drk D;k egll dh- feJ th ,lk ekur g fd ;g lHkh dgr g fd y{k.k xFk lLdr d lkfgR;k'kkL= vk/kkj ij cu- lLdr lkfgR; d vurj ikdr&lkfgR; dk mRd"k gvk vkj rnurj viHk'k&lkfgR; dk mRFkku gvk- mUg Hkh lkfgR;k'kkL= dh vi{kk jgh gkxh- ij ogk lkfgR;k'kkL= d xFk ugh cu- okLro e ikdr ;k viHk'k Hkk"kk e fy[ku okyk dk dke lLdr Hkk"kk e fy[k lkfgR;k'kkL= d xFkk l py tkrk Fkk-

feJ th u jhfreDr dfork dk jhfrdkyhu dfork dh ifrfuf/k d :i e lkeu j[kdj mldk lVhd eY;kdu fd;k g- 'kDy th u jhfreDr dfo;k dk QVdy [kkr e Mky fn;k Fkk- feJ th u bld fy, 'kDy th dh vkykpuk dh g- feJ th u lHkh bfrgkldkjk ij jhfreDr dk0;/kkjk dh vogyuk dk vkjki yxkr g, fy[kk gµ^fgUnh lkfgR; d e/;dky e lHkh bfrgkldkjk u fdlh u fdlh :i e HkfDr vkj jhfr dk ukekYy[k rk fd;k g ij ;x e iokfgr gku okyh ,d lkfgR;/kkjk dk ,dkne Hky gh x, g-**

fo'oukFk ilkn feJ dk ;kxnku rFkk miyfC/k;k

vkpk; fo'oukFk ilkn feJ u ftl dfBu ifjJe d lkFk jhfrdky d vud dfo;k dh jpukvk dk ldyu iLrr fd;k g] mll xtj fcuk jhfrdky dh dforkvk dk eY;kdu lHko ugh gk ldrk- ;g viu vki e feJ th dh ,d cMh miyfC/k g- bld vfrfjDr vkpk; fo'oukFk ilkn feJ }kjk fd;k x;k jhfrdky dk oxhdj.k rFkk dfo;k dh fofo/k vk;keh 0;k[;k vkfn mud ;kxnku d egRoi.k fcUn g-

feJ th u jhfrdkyhu lkfgR; d vrxr jhfreDr dfork dk fo'k"k LFkku fn;k g- jhfreDr dfork dk dn e ykdj feJ th u cMk egRoi.k dk; fd;k g] bl budh ekfyd&nu dgk tk ldrk g-

;fn ge ^fgUnh lkfgR; dk vrhr Hkkx&2 Jxkjdky** dk /;kuiod v/;;u dj rk bl ckr dk ,glkl gkxk fd tk ykx ;g ekur g fd feJ th u jhfrdky ij 'kDy th d y[ku dk gh fo'y"k.k ek= fd;k g] o ;fn mudh ;g iLrd i< rk viuh io ekU;rk dk cnyu ij foo'k gk tk,x- iLrd d v/;;u l ;g fofnr gkrk g fd vud LFkyk ij feJ th u 'kDy th d y[ku dh lhek crykb g vkj mu fcUnvk ij viuh ekfyd nf"V dk ifjp; fn;k g- ;gh ugh bl iLrd l jhfrdkyhu fpru e ,d u;k ekM vk;k g- feJ th u vkykP; dky d fofHkUu uked.kkµvydr dky] jhfrdky] mÙkje/;dky rFkk dykdky vkfn dk udkjdj ^Jxkjdky* uke dh LFkkiuk dh- iLrr uked.k dkQh lehphu rFkk rdlxr gkr g, Hkh ykdfi; rk jgk] ijr mi;Dr fl) ugh gk ldk-

fgUnh lkfgR; d bfrgkl dh iLrdk e jhfrdky ij fopkj djr g, loiFke ml fcUn ij fopkj fd;k tkrk g tk jhfrdkyhu dfork dk HkfDrdkyhu dfork l vyx djrk g- vkpk; 'kDy u viu bfrgkl e jhfrxFkk d fuek.k dk jhfrdkyhu dfork dh igpku l tkMk g- jhfrxFkk d fuek.k l jhfrdkyhu dfork dh igpku r; dju dk gh ifj.kke g fd ryLhnkl d ledkyhu gkr g,

Hkh d'konkI dk jhfrdky dk dfo ekuk tkrk g- ftu d'konkI dk vkpk; 'kDy u ^dfon;kfoghu* vkj ^dfBu dk0; dk ir* dgdj [kkfjt dj fn;k Fkk] mUgh d'konkI d egRo dk Lohdkjr g, feJ th u fy[kk g] ^^e?;dky e d'ko vkj fcgkjh dk dk0;iokg e tIk eku Fkk oIk tk;Ih vkj dchj dk ugh- dchj dk uke rk iokg e Iu Hkh tkrk Fkk] ij tk;Ih dk dkb ukeyok rd u Fkk--- d'ko d dk0; dh i<kb igy Io= gkrh Fkh- ?kj&/kj o gVk; x,- ;g mu d'konkI dh fLFkfr g ftudh dfr;k ij ikphu ;x e Ijfr feJ vkj Ijnkj dfo u Vhdk, fy[kh Fkh-** ¼fgUnh IkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk iIkn feJ] i 70½ pfd jhfrdky gh feJ th dk dk; {k= Fkk vkj mudh vkykpuk jhfrdkyhu dk0; ifrekuk I c/kh gb Fkh- bIhfy, dchj] tk;Ih tI ;xkrjdkjh dfo;k d egRo dk mUgku udkj fn;k- ;g ,d idkj I iokxg g] ftId dkj.k mUgku d'ko d egRo dk ifrikfnr dju d fy, dchj vkj tk;Ih dk mul derj ekuk-

fgUnh IkfgR; d bfrgkI d vU; dkyk dh rjg 'kDy th }kjk fd;k x;k jhfrdky dk le;&fu/kkj.k Hkh loekU; g- mYy[kuh; g fd 'kDy th u jhfrdky dk le; lor 1700 I lor 1900 ekuk g- feJ th Hkh jhfrdky dk le; ekVs rkj ij lor 1700 I lor 1900 rd Lohdkjr g yfdu bII IcfU/kr ,d egRoi.k i{k dh vkj /;ku fnykr g, fy[kr g ^^fopkj dju ij voxr gkrk g fd IkfgR; dh J[kyk e bI dky dh dMh HkfDr dky dh dMh d xHk I ?kerh gb vkx c<h g---** ¼fgUnh IkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk iIkn feJ] i 45&46½ vkpk; 'kDy dh ckrk I viuh vIgefr idV djr g, feJ th fy[kr gµ^ d'konkI dh dfofi;k dk Ikeu j[kdj ;g dguk fd og okeu] nMh vkfn vydkjokfn vkpk;k d vuxeu ij fufer gb g vkj fgUnh d vkn'k xFk doy;kuUn ;k pnykd d fHkUu vkn'k ij [kM g, g] Ikyg vku Bhd ugh g- okeu ;k nMh jhrokfn ;k vydkjokfn Fkh] ij t;no rk dêjokfn vydkjokfn Fk] mul Hkh c<dj-** ¼fgUnh IkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk iIkn feJ] i 46½ bId ckn 'kDy th d bI dFku fd fgUnh jhfrxFkk dh ijijk fprkef.k f=ikBh I pyh] d tokc e mUgku nk Vd 'kCnk e dgk fd] ^^jgh v[kM ijijk dh ckr bfrgkI d ikI i;kIr Ikexh dk nkfjn; g- ij lor 1600 I ydj lor 1700 rd jhfrxUFkk dh v[kM ijijk jgh g] bI Ic/k e bfrgkI e[kj g---* ¼fgUnh IkfgR; dk vrhr] vk- fo'oukFk iIkn feJ] i 47½

vr e e ;gh dguk pkgxh fd fgUnh vkykpuk e feJ th u ftI ifrc)rk] yxu vkj lei.k d IkFk vud jhfrdkyhu dfo;k dh xFkkofy;k Iikfnr djr g, jhfrdkyhu dfork d eY;kdu dk foue i;kI fd;k g] og viu vki e vnforh; g- ijr fgUnh d vkykpdk u feJ th d bI lei.k dk mudh Ihek e cny fn;k- vkykpdk u ;g dguk vkjHk dj fn;k fd feJ th jhfrdky I ckgj fudyr gh vIgk; gk tkr g- ftI 0;fDr u jhfrdky dh njckjh dfork d eY;kdu e viuh ftnxh dk vf/kdk'k le; fcrk fn;k] mI 0;fDr dh ekufIdrk vk/kfud dI gk Idrh g] vkf[kj jhfrdky e ,Ik g gh D;k fd ftI ij gtkjk i"B [kp fd, tk,- ftI dky dh dfork e efgykvk dk egt Hkkx&foykI dh oLr le>k x;k mI dky dh dfork ij ckr djd ge vk/kfud ykx viuk le; D;k u"V dj- bI idkj dh vkykpuk dju oky vkykpd Jxkj vkj ie d vrj dk ugh le> ik;- ;fn le> ikr rk o no] fcgkjh vkj ?kukuUn d chp d vrj dk le> ikr-

vkpk; fo'oukFk iIkn feJ u jhfrdk0; dk eY;kdu jhfrdkyhu dk0; ekunMk d vk/kkj ij fd;k- mu vk/kfud ekunMk d vk/kkj ij ugh fd;k] ftIdh vko';drk Fkh- vk/kfudrk d 0;kid eY; tI L=h dh LorU=rk] ie dk vf/kdkj] /kefujis{krk] L=h&i#"k Iekurk vkfn d eY;k d vk/kkj ij Hkh jhfrdkyhu dk0; dh vkykpuk dh tkuh pkfg, Fkh- bIdk vHkko ge Io= n[kr g- feJ th u jhfrdky ij bruh foLrr vkj IdkjkRed vkykpuk iLrr dh g] tIh fdIh vkj u ugh dh- ckn d vkykpdk vkj 'kk/kkFkh;k u mud bI dke dk vkx fodfIr dju dk i;kI ugh fd;k- vkt d le; e vko';drk bI ckr dh g] jhfrdkyhu dfork d ifr iokxg I eDr gkdj vkpk; fo'oukFkiIkn feJ d y[ku dk eY;kdu fd;k tk;-

Iid% 366]ch- QI&1
ikdV&2] e;j fogkj]
ub fnYyh&110091

q q

eu viuh jpukvk dk tÙr gk tku l dl cpk;k

vuLV gfeXo

ml fnu etkd d eM e Fk gfeXo- Ldkp d dN ix ydj cky] ^^gkpuj] ej fnekx e ,d vkbfM;k vk;k g- vxj geu ml vkbfM;k ij vey fd;k] rk ge jkrkjkr vehu cu ldr g-

eu eLdjkdj crk;k fd mudk ;g vkbfM;k tkuu e jh xgjh fnypLih g- gfeXo vUnj x; vkj ogk l ,d ifynk ydj ykV- cky] ^^; g ejh jpukvk d iFke lLdj.k dh ifr;k- vkj mu jpukvk dh ikMfyfi;k] ftUg ^yk;cjh vkQ dkxl* dk ndj ge ykx dkQh jde dek ldr g- dk'k ejh vf/kdk'k ikMfyfi;k vkj jpukvk d iFke lLdj.k pkjh u g, gkr!**

^^e> ugh ekye fd vkidh dN ikMfyfi;k pkjh gk x;h Fkh]** eu dgk-

^^jpukvk d iFke lLdj.kk dh pkjh rk fcu cyk; egekuk vkj dikVy fp=k u dh] ftUg eu le;≤ ij viuk ?kj jgu d fy, m/kkj fn;k Fkk- rc l] e viuh u;h jpukvk d iFke lLdj.k dh ifr;k dk cgr lHkky dj j[krk g- e> irk pyk g fd ej bu egjckuk] nkLrk d gkFk cpdj gtkjk Mkyj dek; g-**

^^vkj ikMfyfi;k dl pkjh gb**

^^dN rk e tc vejhdk l D;ck vk;k] rc D;ck d ekV&ekV pgk vkj frypVVk u mi ifV;k e] ftu e mu ikMfyfi;k dk D;ck Hktk x;k Fkk] ?kldj mu dk lQk;k dj Mkyk- ^V go ,M go ukV* dh ,d v/kjh ikMfyfi dk Hkh ;gh gJ gvk- e> fQj u; flj l ml fy[kuk iMk- viuh db jpuvk dk eu j"V gk tku d ckn] nckjk u; <l l fy[kk g] vkj bl l e> ykHk Hkh gvk-**

^^dl k ykHk**

^^;g ckn e crkÅxk- igy ;g lu yk fd ejh dN ikMfyfi;k dl pkjh x;h- ;g mu fnuk dh ckr g] tc rd ejh dkb jpuk iLrdkdkj idkf'kr ugh gb Fkh- e mu fnuk ,d i=dkj Fkk vkj viu i= dh vkj l ,d lEeyu dh dk;okgh dh jiV yu d bjkn l ylu x;k gvk Fkk- ogk dk ,d idk'kd ejh jpukvk dk n[kuk pkgrk Fkk- eu viuh ,d ifjfprk dk Qku fd;k fd og ej jgu dh txg l ejh lc jpukvk dh ikMfyfi;k ydj Qkju ogk vk tk;- og cpkjh ,d lVdl e lc jpukvk dk Hkjdj jokuk gb fd chp e jy e fdlh u og lVdl pjk fy;k- tlk fd eu dgk ykHk Hkh gvk- ykHk ;g gvk fd mu vidf'kr jpukvk d ftu eu vud thfor 0;fDr;k d uke ik=k dk ndj] eu mu thfor 0;fDr;k d thou dh ,lh lPph ?kVukvk d ckj e fy[kk Fkk] dkj.k e> ;g lh[k feyh fd viuh vkxkeh jpukvk e e ,lk ugh d:xh- ;fn o eku&gkfu dk edíek pyk;] vkj edíek thr tk;] rk vkidk rk nM feyxk gh] vkidh fdrkc dk Hkh tÙr gk tku dk nM feyxk- rc l eu fy[kr le; ge'kk bl lh[k ij vey fd;k g-**

^^pd dc**

^^ejh ,d ikjfHkd dfr g&&^vk; vkYM ei*] tc vidkf'kr ikMfyfi;k l Hkjk ejk lVdl xk;c gvk Fkk] rc ;g jpuk blfy, pkjh gku l cp x;h fd ml eu idk'kukFk ,d idk'kd d ikl Hktk gvk Fkk- og ftl tkdh dh dgkuh g] og ejk vPNk nkLr cu x;k Fkk- tc e ^Luktk vkQ fdfyetkjk* fy[k jgk Fkk] rc bl tkAdh u mldh vi.k ikMfyfi i<h- mlu db ik=k dk dkYifud ukek d LFkku ij thfor 0;fDr;k d uke n fn;- ol] ,d ik= Fkk] tfy;u ftle vkj LdkV fQtxjYM e] tk ,d [;kruke miU;kldkj gku d vykok] ejk fe= Hkh Fkk] cgr lkE;rk Fkh- tkdh u tfy;u uke d bl ik= dk uke LdkV fQtxjYM dj fn;k] vkj miU;kl d igy lLdj.k e ;gh uke idkf'kr gvk- yfdu] nlj lLdj.k e e> ml ik= dk mldk ey uke&&tfy;u&&nuk iMk] D;kfd LdkV cgr ukjkt Fkk] vkj dkuuh dk;okgh dju dh /kedh n jgk Fkk- rc l eu Qlyk dj fy;k fd pkg ftruk Hkh NkMuk iM] yfdu viuh jpukvk d ik=k dk thfor ;k okLrfod 0;fDr;k l fdlh Hkh :i e ugh tkMxk- ^n fdyl* e eDdckt dk uke rk FkkMk fHkUu g gh] mld 'kgj dk uke Hkh fHkUu g- ^n fdyl* d vfre y[ku d nkjku] ml ,d loFkk dkYifud dgkuh dk :i nu d fy, gkykfd vlyh ?kVuk vkj dgkuh dh ?kVuk e fQj Hkh dkQh lkE;rk g] yfdu bruh ugh fd dkb ml ydj e> ij edíek pyk ldrk] ;k og dgkuh tÙr gk ldrh-**

q

iKk idk'ku }kjk idkf'kr iLrd

dk0;

1- gokvk d 'kgj e ¼xty lxg½	%	jkd'k Hkej	`100
2- txy ccyk d ¼xty lxg½	%	jkd'k Hkej	`100
3- jr dk nfj;k ¼xty lxg½	%	jkd'k Hkej	`100
4- lcjx&gjlx ¼xhr lxg½	%	v'kyky iUn	`600
5- nkgk&etjh ¼nkgk lxg½	%	lukru dekj oktisa;h	`150
6- rjUue ¼xty lxg½	%	ekgu ykf/k;k	`150
7- lce lcdk v'k ¼xhr lxg½	%	v'kyky iUn	`500
8- lonukvk d Loj ¼dfork lxg½	%	eukt 'kDy ^eukt* `150	
9- dN eu dh ¼dfork lxg½	%	Mk- vk'kk jkuh	`100
10- ikph dh vkj ¼xty lxg½	%	l- jkd'k Hkej	`100
11- vEek D;k jkb	%	jkd'k Hkej	`400 ¼lftYn½
			`200 ¼iijcd½
12- 'kcuch /ki ¼xty lxg½	%	jkd'k Hkej	`400 ¼lftYn½
			`200 ¼iijcd½

miU;kl

1- ml xyh e	%	jkd'k Hkej	` 60
2- Mky d iNh	%	jkd'k Hkej	`100
3- vkl e Hkhxh yMdh	%	jkd'k Hkej	`300 ¼lftYn½
			`150 ¼iijcd½
4- cg cVk	%	Mk- ekg- ebuíhu ^vrgj*	`100

dgkuh lxg

1- vc vkj ugh	%	jkd'k Hkej	` 50
2- lki rFkk vU; dgkfu;k	%	jkd'k Hkej	`200
3- i'u vHkh 'k"k g	%	jkd'k Hkej	`100
4- vkx c>u rd ¼v;u idk'ku½	%	jkd'k Hkej	`400
5- tkeu dk iM ¼y?kdFkk lxg½	%	Mk- xhrk xhr	`150
6- >B dh pVuh ¼0;X; lxg½	%	lukru dekj oktisa;h	`100
7- doj ifey dh bdlB y?kdFkk,	%	Mk- doj ifey	`100
8- ejh gb eNyh	%	jkd'k Hkej	`100
9- lb;k xkMhoku	%	cãknhu ^cU/k*	`100
10- ; rk dguk gh Fkk	%	Mk- vk'kk jkuh	`100
11- fdLlk dgkuh vkj cky dfork,	%	Mk- doj ifey	`100
12- mld vkl ¼y?kdFkk lxg½	%	jkd'k Hkej	`200

vU;

1- ledkyhu fgUnh dfork e lkekU;tu	%	Mk- 'kkHkk flUgk	`300

erych ehfM;k dh fcxMrh ihf<;k

jkt'k dekj 'kek

fofHkUu lekpkj puyk ij] ved [kcj ludj vR;r fujk'kk gb ftle] in'k d lofi; v/;{k ¼lEekuuh; e[;e=h½Jh vjfon dtjhoky th d ,d i=] ftle mUgku ehfM;k ij vd'k yxku dh ckr dgh Fkh] d lc/k e] fnYyh in'k dh <kb djkM tul[;k e l 96 ifr'kr ykxk dk ifrfuf/kRo dju okyh fl Qkfj'k dk ^lihe dkV* u QVdkj yxkb vkj dkj.k Hkh iNk g- ;fn tul[;k d cger dh ekx dk] fcuk dkj.k lu lokPp U;k; 0;oLFkk QVdkj yxk,xh rk] vke vkneh d fy, fQj dku lh jkg cpxh\

ykdr= e ehfM;k d egRoi.k ek/;e&lekpkj puy vkj lekpkj i= dk dk; lekt dh fofHkUu xfrfof/k;k vkj ?kVukvk dk tufgr e] lh/k vkj lkQ rjhd l] ogr n';iVy rd igpkuk gkrk g- blhfy, lfo/kku mUg vf/kd vf/kdkj inku djrk g(ijr vktdy T;knkrj U;t puy vkj lekpkj i=] futh vkj dekÅ m|kx cu pd g- budh ie[k dfe;k] tk lkekftd ykHk dk de djrh g vFkok lekt dh 'kfDr vkj ifr"Bk dk udlku igpkrh g] o fuEufyf[kr g%&

1- lpukvk e Lor=rk vkj lgHkkfxrk dk vHkko jgrk g- lpuk, vc lh/k vkj ljy :i e lekt d le{k ugh vk ikrh(cfYd vc lekpkj inkrk mlI viu&viu }f"Vdk.kk l iLrr djr g- ble lkekU; ukxfjd doy ed n'kd cu dj jg tkr g(D;kfd mudk }f"Vdk.k lekpkjk e vkipkfjdrk d fy, dHkh&dHkh gh 'kkfey fd;k tkrk g-

2- lpuk inkrk lekpkjk dk viu&viu fo'y"k.k d lkFk iLrr djr g vkj bud eUr0;k e ijLij fHkUurk gkrh g- vr% lng gku yxrk g fd lekpkj ehfM;k tu&Hkkouk dh vfHk0;fDr djrk g ;k viuh Hkkouk dh- vkj ;g vfHk0;fDr fdlh idkj d ykyp l rk ugh g-

3- ehfM;k vi.k vkj ldfpr [kcj fn[kk dj lekt dk fnxHkfer djrh g] tcfd ukxfjdk d ikl xyr [kcj ij ifrfØ;k nu dk dkb ljy ekx ugh NkMk x;k g-

4- lekt d fgr d fy, cu ehfM;k dk viu vf/kdkjk dk [kc irk gkrk g] ijr lekt dk iR;d ox&Lo; ehfM;k] ehfM;k l viu lc/kk vkj ehfM;k d Åij lekt dk fn, x, fdlh idkj d vf/kdkj l ifjfpr ugh gkrk g-

5- lekpkj dk;ky; e lk{kkRdkj gr vk;k dkb Hkh fo"k'k 0;fDr ,fMVj l D;k ckr djrk g] ;g fdlh dk irk ugh gkrk- fQj dkb U;k;] ehfM;k dh ikjnf"krk ij fo'okl dju dk etcj D;k dj ldrk g\

6- Lkekpkjk e lh/kh [kcj de gkrh g] opkfjd Vhdk&fVIif.k;k vf/kd gkrh g- ;Fkkµnk 0;fDr ;fn lkFk [kM gk rk ^vfHk0;fDr dh Lor=rk* dh Nk;k e ;g dgk tk ldrk g fd 'kk;n o l;kj djr g] 'kk;n bud 'kkjhfjd lc/k g ;k 'kk;n budk ^cPpk* Hkh g- vxj mUgku eg Qj fy;k gk rk& ;g dguk fd 'kk;n budk rykd gk x;k gk] lonk Bhd ekuk tk jgk g- ;fn fdlh efgyk u fdlh 0;fDr d f[kykQ dkb f'kdk;r dh gk rk& fdlh fu.k; ;k tkp l igy gh 0;fDr dk 0;fHkpkjh ;k Hk"Vkpkjh dguk fdlh dh thou Hkj dh egur djd dekb xb ifr"Bk d lkFk cykRdkj djuk g-

7- ,d ukxfjd gkr g, e> ,lk yxrk g fd ehfM;k vc ukxfjdk dh tcku ugh jg x;k g] ehfM;k dh rkdr vc ukxfjdk dh rkdr ugh jg xb g- blfy, bl ij ufrd vd'k yxuk l[r t:jh g-

8- puko d le; eu Lo; puko vk;kx l f'kdk;r dh rFkk lHkh ie[k puyk l vkxg fd;k Fkk fd o bl

lekpkj dk pyk, fd& lÙkk:< ikVh dk i/kkue=h] jk"Vifr ;k dkb Hkh dUnh; e=h ;fn fdlh in'k e tkdj dgxk fd ^^;fn turk u vyx ikVh dk okV fn;k rk fodkl ugh gk ldxk** rk ;g lHkh NkV nyk d ifr i{kikr gkxk- vr% bl ij puko vk;kx dk ifrc/k yxkuk pkfg,- rc e> ,lk irhr gvk tl e itkr= dk fgLlk gh ugh g vkj ejh f'kdk;r dk vey e yku d fy, dkb ugh g-

9- U;t puy vktdy /ofu vkj }'; in"k.k Hkh cgr T;knk djr g- lekpkjk dk lgh vkj Li"V uk fn[kk dj] tkjnkj cdxkmM E;ftd d lkFk 3&4 ckj pykdj ml bPNku lkj vf/kd ân;fonkjd ;k mÙktd dj fn;k tkrk g-

10- lekpkjk dk lk/kkj.k rjhd l uk fn[kk dj] dekb d uke ij vR;f/kd fotvy bQDV] dyj vkj ¶y'k dk mi;kx fd;k tkrk g- ,d gh le; ij LØhu ij pkj vyx&vyx ifV;k ij pkj vyx&vyx lekpkj iLrr fd, tkr g vkj lekpkj oDrk mlh le; fdlh vkj lekpkj dh 0;k[;k djrk g(tcfd nljh lkbM ij nk vyx&vyx foKkiu py jg gkr g- bl idkj vkfFkd dekb dk jkuk jkdj 0;kid rkj l lkekftd {kerk dh cckhnh dh tk jgh g-

11- ehfM;k dk lkekftd fgr d fy, lfo/kku l fo"k'kkf/kdkj ikIr g- tc ehfM;k dh dekb turk d }kjk gkrh g rc D;k lekt dk ehfM;k dh dekb l dkb jk;YVh ugh feyuh pkfg,\ bud ikl tulEid d fy, dkb Vky Ýh uEcj ugh gkrk] ftl ij vkf/kdkfjd rkj l dkb lpuk foLrr :i e ekxh tk ld vFkok fdlh fiNy fnu d lekpkj dk fu'kYd fjdkM ekxk tk ld-

12- ,d vkj ljklj /kk[kckth dk dke tk lekpkj ehfM;k vf/kd dekb l feF;k fn[kku oky] yEc le; d foKkiu] fofHkUu le;k ij ilkfjr fd, tkr g] tl& ckck th dk ykdV] ykVjh Mk] ;kuo/kd nokb;k] vkfn- ,lk djr le; ehfM;k d ekfyd e[k cu tkr g vkj lko/kkuh d fy, igy gh fy[k nr g fd ^mudh ftEenkjh ugh g*- D;k ,lk fy[k nu l dkb nk"keDr gk ldrk g\ ; [kkth puy ,l ykxk d ir] lid vkj Lo; viuh Hkfedk D;k mtkxj ugh djr\ 'kk;n bUg Hkfo"; e vkj vf/kd dekb dh lEHkkouk fn[k rk ; lekt dk vkx yxku l Hkh ugh pdx- nj ly ;g gekjk gh nHkkX; g fd vktknh d ckn gekjh U;k; 0;oLFkk tYnckth e cukb xb Fkh blfy, U;k; dh noh v/kh jg xb- QyLo:i fdruk Hkh vU;k; gkrk jg fcuk f'kdk;r d dk;okgh ugh gkrh-

13- itkr= e D;k ehfM;k viu vf/kdkjk d dkj.k lokijh gkrk g\ D;k gekj thou Hkj dh dekb gekjk LokfHkeku vkj ifr"Bk ehfM;k d Fkdu d fy, g\ tc gekj n'k e rRdky U;k; nu dh 0;oLFkk ugh g rc fdlh U;kf;d vkn'k d feyu rd de&l&de 0;fDr d lEeku dh j{kk dh 0;oLFkk rk U;k;ky; dk djuh gh pkfg,] vU;Fkk lEeku deku dh ykylk gh fdl jgxh\ ehfM;kdeh D;k itkr= e Hkxoku gkr g tk dkb Hkh vuxy ckr dj ldr g- mud Åij dkb ifrfØ;k nuk ;k fVIi.kh djuk iki g\

ehfM;k dk lkekftd leUo; d fy, viu oreku ik:i e 'kh?k ifjoru djuk iMxk- gekjk lekt ftu ifjoruk dh vi{kk lekpkj ehfM;k l djrk g] o bl idkj g%&

1- ehfM;k ij lekt vkj ukxfjd d vf/kdkjk dh lhek Li"V gk-

2- ehfM;k dh dekb d òkr fu;fer fd; tk, ;Fkk budk ilkj.k fu%'kYd gkuk pkfg, vkj budh dekb doy foKkiuk l gkuh pkfg, ftldk le; Hkh fuf'pr ,o fu;fer gkuk pkfg;-

3- ehfM;k dk lekt l 0;kid ifjp; vkj lc/k gkuk pkfg,] ;Fkk dy fdru lekpkj puy vkj i= g] bud fu;ked dku g] lekpkj okpd dku g rFkk mudh miyfC/k;k D;k g] o mlh in'k d g ;k ckgj d] lekpkj ldfyr fd, x, g ;k [kjhn x, g vkfn-

4- lHkh ehfM;k lVj dk vfuok; :i l viu fuck/k dUnh; dky lVj dk ic/k djuk pkfg, ftl ij turk }kjk fdlh Hkh lpuk d lc/k e tkudkjh vkj fjdkM ekx vkj fn, tk ld-

5- lekpkj puy vkj i= e fdlh Hkh feF;k ipkj dh ftEenkjh Lo; ml puy vkj i= dh gkuh pfg,-

6- ukxfjdk }kjk nh xb fdlh Hkh BkI lpuk dk uk

fn[kku dk dkj.k nu dh ck/;rk gkuh pkfg,-

7- lekpkj puyk ij /ofu rhork d fu;ked gku pkfg,-

8- lekpkj puy eukjtu puy uk cu] cfYd [kcjk dk doy [kcj dh rjg gh fn[kk,- [kcjk ij jkpdrk dk e lkyk yxku dk dke lekt ij gh NkM n-

9- U;t ,tlh dk viu lkekftd mÙkjnkf;Ro dk dHkh ugh Hkyuk pkfg, rFkk cdxkmM E;ftd vkj fotvy bQDV dk bLreky ugh djuk pkfg,-

10- fdlh dk Hkh g, udlku dh ftEenkjh U;t puy dk yuh iM vkj mldh Hkjikb Hkh djuh iM-

lektokn e tc gj ox vkRefuHkj ,o erych gk tk,] rk lektokn dh vo/kkj.kk ej tkrh g vkj vkilh Vdjko c< tkr g- ijLij fuHkjrk lektokn dh igpku g- ehfM;k lcl vyx lokifj ugh gk ldrk- fnYyh in'k d 96 ifr'kr lekt u ftl urRo dk Lohdkj fd;k Fkk] mlh d dke e ck/kk Mkyuk] mlh d vkn'kk dk frjLdkj djuk] xyr ln'k dk ipkj djuk& lkekftd vlg;kx d y{k.k ugh rk vkj D;k g\ vk'kk g fd Hkfo"; e ehfM;k Lo; dk lekt dk lod ekuxk vkj lEeku nxk(vU;Fkk bru cM ,dtV lekt d vkn'k dh rkdr lkjh nfu;k n[kxh-

lid% vkj-tM-ch-124&,] xyhu-&7]
x#}kjk jkM] egkohj ,Udyo]
ikye] ub fnYyh& 110045
njHkk"k% 011&25052699
ek% 09971045711

ryc dh l;kl dk Qyk e ckV ldrk Fkk-
ok [okc e Hkh fej yc i vkl j[krk Fkk-

e dl [kn dk rjk'k fd r>dk ik rk ld]
frjh xyh e rk ljt Hkh Nu d vkrk Fkk-

ueh l vk[k dh Fkk fny e xe reUuk dk]
rEgkjk xe ejh iydk dk rj rk j[krk Fkk-
&fd'oj ukghn

y[kdk l fuonu

1- u,&ijku lHkh y[kdk dk Lokxr g-

2- jpuk, ekfyd] vidkf'kr rFkk vilkfjr gkuh vko';d g- QyLdi lkbt d dkxt ij ,d gh rjQ lkQ v{kjk e fy[kh gk- Vkbi dh gb jpukvk dk ikFkfedrk nh tk;xh-

3- QkVk dkih u Hkt] vU;Fkk jpuk ij fopkj ugh fd;k tk;xk-

4- ekfydrk dk iek.k&i= vo'; lyXu dj-

5- jpuk, Hktr le; di;k bl ckr dk [;ky j[k fd og Lrjh; gk rFkk lekt] lkfgR; ,o lLdfr l tMh gb gk-

6- ,frgkfld jpukvk dk Hkh ge Lokxr djr g] ijUr mldh ,frgkfld ikekf.kdrk fd ftEenkjh ijh rjg l y[kd dh gkxh-

7- fdlh io&R;kgkj vkfn ij fo'k"k y[k di;k lcf/kr frfFk l ,d nk ekg io Hkt] rkfd ge ml ij le; jgr fopkj dj ld-

8- vufnr jpuk, Hktr le; di;k ey y[kd dh fyf[kr vuefr vo'; lyXu dj(ojuk ml ij fopkj djuk lHko u gkxk-

9- fdlh fo'k"kkd d fy, jpuk, Hktr le; di;k fyQkQ d Åij fo'k"kkd dk uke vo'; fy[k-

10- jpukvk d lkFk di;k Mkd&fVdV yxk fyQkQk lyXu u dj- vLohdr jpuk, okil dju dk dkb ikfo/kku ugh g-

11- jpuk, b&ey ij lyXud d rkj ij Hkh Hkt ldr g-

12- jpukvk dh Lohdfr lEcU/kh vuko';d i=&0;ogkj ;k njHkk"k ij ckr u dj- Lohdr jpuk, le; ij idkf'kr dh tkrh g vkj mldh ,d ifr y[kd dk vo'; Hkth tkrh g-

jpuk, fuEu ir ij Hkt %&
ikph ekfld] 7] Jh gkEl] dpu fogkj]
cpiu Ldy d ikl] ykeVh] fot; uxj]
tcyiij&482002
Email :- prachimasik@gmail.com